

[1147] HELEN LAURETTA LARNED,⁷ (George,⁶ Abigail Russell,⁵ Noadiah,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Thompson, Ct., Feb. 22, 1818; m.; she d. Orange, N. J., Apr. 18, 1891.

[1150] SELINDA TINGLEY LARNED,⁷ (Sister of Helen L.) b. Thompson, Ct., Dec. 11, 1823; m.; res. N. Y. 1900.

[1151] ALBERT HUBBARD LARNED,⁷ (Bro. of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 29, 1826; m.; res. Chicago, Ill., 1900.

[1153] AMELIA READ LARNED,⁷ (Sister of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 3, 1831; m.; she d. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 30, 1898.

[1155] MARIA CORNELIA LARNED,⁷ (Sister of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., Jan. 8, 1836; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 22, 1868, Samuel Gray, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gill) Southmayd, b. Middletown, Oct. 30, 1811; physician; N. Y. C. and Hoboken, N. J.; republican; grad. Yale Coll., 1834, and from Yale Med. school, 183-; he m. 1st, Sarah E. Russell,⁶ who d. June 10, 1866. He d. Middletown, Oct. 9, 1877; she res. Middletown.

Ch. b. Hoboken :

2226.* ALICE GRAY, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

[1157] GEORGE HUNTINGTON LARNED,⁷ (Bro. of Helen L.,) b. Thompson, Ct., July 31, 1839; m. New Haven, Ct., 1892, Josephine, dau. of John and Maria Allen (Kelly) Manning, b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1854; farmer; New Haven, 1892; N. Kingston, R. I., 1900; Independant; Dep. U. S. Int. Rev. b. Coll. 2d Dist. Ct. under Prest. Grant; Congs.

No issue.

[1159] KATHERINE DRESSER LARNED,⁷ (Sister of Helen L.,) b. North Wickford, R. I., Nov. 23, 1843; m. New Haven, Ct., Dec. 30, 1885, Asa Sisson, b. Warwick, Oct. 5, 1815, his second wife; machinist; Horthong, N. Kingston, Providence, and Hamilton, R. I.; republican and prohibitionist; Friend; member sons of Temperance and Temple of Honor; she Epis. He d. Armiston, Ala. Jan. 19, 1893.

No issue.

[1160] ROSE TERRY,⁷ (Henry W.,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 17, 1827; m. May 1873, Rollin Hillyer, son of Charles and Mary Jane (Lewis) Cooke, b. Winsted, Ct., Aug. 24, 1843; his second wife: poetess and writer; he resided Pittsfield, Mass. 1900; she d. Pittsfield, July 18, 1892.

No issue.

[1161] ALICE TERRY,⁷ (Sister of Rose,) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 3, 1831; m. Feb. 25, 1856, Howard S. son of Samuel Watkinson and Sarah Howard (Colt) Collins, b. July 23, 1827; banker; Collinsville, Ct.; she d. 1877, and he remarried, and res. Collinsville.

Children:

2227. FAITH WADSWORTH, Jan. 16, 1863, Hartford.

2228. ROSE ALICE, Nov. 23, 1865, Collinsville.

[1162] DR. QUINTEN CARLISLE TERRY,⁷ (Edward P.,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 16, 1825; m. Columbus, Ga., Dec. 3, 1846, Elizabeth G., dau. of Rev.

Thomas and Anne (Holbrook) Goulding, b. Lexington, Ga. Feb. 16, 1827; grad. Phila. Med. Coll. 1851, and *ad eundem* from Med. Dept. Coll. of Penn. 1853; surgeon in Confed army; physician; Columbus.

Children:

2229. EDWARD WADSWORTH, Aug. 22, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1868.
 2230. THOMAS GOULDING, Dec. 19, 1848; " Feb. 20, 1850.
 2231.* CARLISLE, June 3, 1852.
 2232. ANNE E., Nov. 14, 1853; d. Nov. 17, 1853.
 2233.* EMMA GERTRUDE, Jan. 28, 1855.
 2234. CHAS. EDWARD, Oct. 12, 1857; d. Oct. 23, 1881.

[1163] LOUISA GERTRUDE TERRY,⁷ (Sister of Quinten C.,) b. Aug. 2, 1827; m. Sept. 1850, Augustine McCrea; Res. Chicago, Ill.; she d. 1864.

Children:

2235. LOUISE, m. Edward F. Crouse.
 2236. JAMES EDWARD, Book keeper, Jersey City, N. J.
 2237.* AUGUSTINE LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 12, 1852, Milwaukee.
 2238. ALEXANDER STERLING, An officer U. S. N.

[1164] CHARLES EDWARD TERRY,⁷ (Bro. of Quinten C.,) b. Dec. 12, 1830. He grad. Trinity College, 1851, and from N. Y. Med. College, 1853; surgeon Union Army; he d. Baton Rouge, La., Aug. 4, 1865.

[1165] EMMA GILLINGHAM TERRY,⁷ (Sister of Quinten C.,) b. Dec. 1836; m. Edward P. Lull, Commander U. S. N., in command U. S. Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., 1886; he d. ———

Children:

2239. LUCY.
 2240. CHARLES EDWARD TERRY.

[1166] EDWARD TERRY,⁷ (Bro. of Quinten C.,) b. 1837; m. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1867, Marion, dau. of David and Sarah (Benson) Stuart; b. Detroit, May 29, 1846; Commander U. S. Navy, and served with Farragut; he d. in Colorado, June 1, 1882; she resided Annapolis Md., 1887.

No children mentioned.

[1167] CLARENCE TERRY,⁷ (Bro. of Quinten C.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 19, 1841; m. there, Jan. 20, 1869, Emma Louisa, dau. of Hiram and Cynthia Fuller (Brown) Buck, b. Mar. 17, 1847; clerk, travelers Ins. Co. Hartford; he d. Columbus, Ga. May 18, 1886.

Children:

2241. ELLEN LOUISE, b. Nov. 21, 1869.
 2242. CHARLES EDWARD, " Feb. 14, 1878.

[1169] GEN. ALFRED HOWE TERRY,⁷ (Alfred,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁶ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 10, 1827. He was educated in New Haven; studied law at Yale Law School; adm. to the bar, 1848; clerk of Supreme and Superior Courts, New Haven, 1854-60. During the Crimean war he visited Europe to observe military operations; and at the outbreak of the Rebellion was well informed on military affairs. As Colonel of the 2d Conn. Infantry, known as the New Haven Regt., which he had commanded seven years, he led it to the war, Apr.,

1861; and participated in the battle of Bull Run, July, 1861, retiring in good order when the day was lost, bringing up the rear, and saved a great amount of government property. Colonel 7th Conn. Inf. Vols., Aug., 1861, and served in the expedition of Gen. T. W. Sherman; participating in the capture of Port Royal, Nov. 4, 1861; also, in the siege of Fort Pulaski, which he commanded after its capture. He was app. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols. to date Apr. 25, 1862; and commanded a brigade at battle of Pocotaligo. In 1862-3 he served in the operations about Charlestown, S. C., and commanded a division of the 10th Army Corps; during the attack upon Morris Island he conducted a successful demonstration up Stone river, and afterwards commanded the forces on Morris

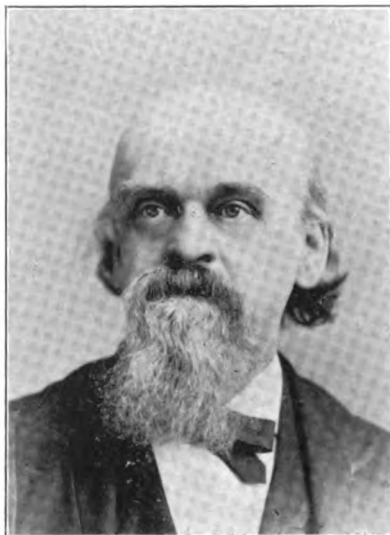


Island during the sieges of Forts Sumter, Wagner and Gregg. After the fall of Wagner he commanded the Northern District, Dept. of the South. In the spring of 1864 he commanded the 1st Division, 10th Corps, Army of the James, under Gen. Butler, and was temporarily in command of the 10th Corps. from May to Aug., and assumed permanent command of the Corps in Oct.; brevetted Maj. Gen. of Vol., Aug. 20, 1864. During this campaign he was engaged at Chester Station, Drury's Bluff, Bermuda Hundred, Deep Bottom, Furrell's Mills, siege of Petersburg, New Market Heights, New Market Road and Williamsburg Road. But his great claim to distinction was not yet achieved. His military skill attracted the attention of Gen. Grant; after the failure of the first attack on Fort Fisher, he was selected to lead another expedition, with a force of 8,000 men, assisted by the navy, in which he covered himself with glory by the capture of that Confederate stronghold on Jan. 15, 1865, losing

110 killed and 536 wounded; capturing 2,000 prisoners, 169 heavy guns and many small arms; for which he was app. Brig Gen. U. S. A. and Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols., to date from his victory. Both houses of Congress voted "thanks to Gen. Terry and the officers and men under his command for the unsurpassed gallantry and skill exhibited by them." He commanded the 19th Corps in the N. Carolina Campaign, 1865, under Gen. W. T. Sherman and participate in the capture of Wilmington; for which he was brevetted Maj. Gen. U. S. A.; and in the action of Northeast creek. After the fall of Richmond he commanded the Dept. of Virginia and afterwards in succession the Dept. of Dakota and Dept. of the South and again the Dept. of Dakota, and took the field against the Indians. He was again brevetted Maj. Gen. U. S. A. March, 1885, and appointed full Major Gen. U. S. A. 1886; and commanded the Dept. of Missouri. He retired from the army, 1888. Gen. Terry was over six feet in height, light hair, blue eyes, of grave and gentle demeanor, and of true soldierly bearing; while not a West Pointer, he merited and received the esteem of his brother officers. Entering the war at the start, three years of service instructed and ripened him for the grand opportunity for fame, which came near the close of the war; and he nobly rose to it. His administrative abilities fitted him well for the duties of a department commander. He was presented a sword by the citizens of New Haven, and with a badge of the 10th Corps by his officers. He was Dept. commander, G. A. R.; and received the degree of A. M. from Yale College; he d. unm. New Haven, Dec. 16, 1890.

[1170] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,† (Sister of Gen. Terry,) b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 22, 1810; she was fully principal at Vassar Female College but resided at Ft. Snelling, Minn. 837, and at New Haven, Ct. 1900, unm.

[1171] COL. ADRIAN TERRY,† (Bro. of Gen. Terry,) b. Hartford, Ct., Sept. 12, 1831; m. North Canaan, Ct., Jan. 8, 1861, Isadore Lee, dau. of Dr. Albert Alfred and Frances Anne (Cowles) Wright, b. N. Canaan, May 28, 1838.



He grad. Yale Coll. 1852, A. B., and 1854, B. Ph.; member Phi Beta Kappa; Civil Engineer; New Haven, until 1866, except while in the army; since Knoxville, Tenn.; republican. At the breaking out of the rebellion, he was in Knoxville, Tenn., from whence he was driven out on account of his Union sentiments; 1st Lieut. and Q. M., 7th Conn. Inf. Vols., Com. Sept. 13, 1861; Capt. and A. A. G. U. S. Vols. Oct. 17, 1862; Major and A. A. G. U. S. Vols. Jan. 16, 1863; breveted Lieut.-Col. and Colonel; served in sieges of Fort Pulaski, and Fort Wagner; in battles of Pocotaligo, James Island, Drury's Bluff, Furrell's Mills, siege of Petersburg, assault and capture of Fort Fisher January, 1865, Adjt. Gen. of the Fort Fisher expedition, and later of 10th Army Corps; mustered out May 1866, Chief engineer Knoxville and Kentucky R. R. 1865-9; when he resigned to engage in lumber business; retired 1893; chairman Board of Trade, Knoxville; Pres. Lamson McGhee Library Asso., later Treasurer of same; Director East Tenn. Nat'l Bank; mem. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors. She Presb.: and member Chapter 363, D. A. R.

Ch. b. Knoxville :

2243.	ADRIAN,	d. infancy.
2244.	ALFRED WRIGHT,	" "
2245.	FRANCES,	" "
2246.*	CLARISSA HOWE,	Apr. 30, 1871.
2247.*	HARRIET WADSWORTH,	Sept. 3, 1873.
2248.*	ALFRED HOWE,	Nov. 29, 1875.

[1172] J. WADSWORTH TERRY, M. D., (Bro. of Gen. Terry,) b. New Haven, Ct., May 25, 1833; m. Englewood, N. J., Oct. 13, 1876, Josephine C., dau. of S. V. S. and Electa (Barnell) Wilder. b. N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1839; he graduated Yale Med. Coll. 1862; surgeon 20th Conn. Inf. Vols., commissioned Aug., 1862; participated in battles of Chancellorsville, Resaca, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Sherman's march to the sea, and Savannah; discharged June 30, 1865. Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A., 1870-5; res. New Haven until 1870; Englewood since 1875; Republican; member Bergen Co. Med. So.; N. J. State Med. So.; Am. Med. Asso.; Loyal Legion; Presb.

Ch. b. Englewood :

2249.	WADSWORTH WILDER,	Sept. 4, 1877; d. Feb. 7, 1880.
2250.	FRANCIS VRYLING,	Oct. 13, 1878; " " 7, 1881.
2251.	ALFRED,	" 12, 1879; " Nov. 25, 1879.
2252.	FAITH WADSWORTH,	Dec. 20, 1882.
2253.	ROSE WILDER,	May 19, 1884.

[1173] CLARA HENRIETTA TERRY, (Sister of Gen. Terry,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 25, 1835; m. Col. Robert P. Hughes, b. —, Pa. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he was Sophomore, Jefferson Coll., Pa.; private E, 12th Pa. Inf. Vols., enlisted Apr. 25, 1861; 1st Lieut. 85th Pa. Inf. Vols., Oct. 11, 1861; Capt. May 20, 1862; Lieut.-Col. 199th Pa. Inf. Vols., Dec. 7, 1864; Brev. Col., Apr. 2, 1865; mustered out June 23, 1865; Capt. 18th U. S. Inf., July 28, 1866; transferred to 3d U. S. Inf., July 5, 1873; Major, Feb. 19, 1885; Lieut.-Col., Mar. 11, 1885. He was Aid on staff of Gen. Terry 1873-85; and afterwards served in Inspector Gen. Dept. U. S. A., with the rank of Colonel. Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols., 1898; chief of staff to Gen. Merritt, and served in the Philippine war; Provost Marshall, Manila, P. I.; afterwards in command at

Iloilo. She d. Governor's Island, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1891.

No issue.

[1179] CATHERINE WADSWORTH POST,⁷ (Harriet W. Terry,⁸ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Hartford, Ct., Jan. 11, 1827; m. St. John's church, Huntington, Long Island, N. Y., July 1, 1857, Frederick, son of Samuel and Mary (Phillipse) Gouverneur, b. N. Y. City, July 5, 1804. His name was changed by act of the N. Y. Legislature, Apr. 7, 1830, to Frederick Phillipse, by request of his maternal grandfather, Capt. Frederick Phillips; who was an English soldier in the Revolution; lawyer; in early life he res. N. Y. City; later at Garrisons on the "Highland Grange," the homestead inherited from his grandfather; Republican; Epis.; both d. Garrisons; she June 19, 1869; he Oct. 26, 1874.

Ch. b. Garrisons:

2254.	MARY,	May 4, 1858; d. Jan. 6, 1862.
2255.	FREDERICK,	Jan. 9, 1860; " Mar. 5, 1860.
2256.	CATHERINE WADSWORTH,	Sept. 18, 1861; unm. 1901.
2257.	MARGARET GOUVERNEUR,	June 27, 1864; " "

[1182] REV. RICHARD BAYLEY POST,⁷ (Bro. of Catherine W.,) b. Hartford, Ct., May 16, 1837; m. Garrisons, Putnam Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1866, Eliza Dean Arden, b. West Point, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1839; clergyman; he grad. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N. Y., 1862; and Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1865; res. Honolulu, H. I., 1866-7; South Amboy, N. J., 1869-86; Elizabeth, N. J., since 1893.

Children:

2258.*	LILIAN DE PEYSTER,	b. Nov. 19, 1866, Honolulu.
2259.*	ARDEN,	" Jan. 27, 1868, Garrisons.
2260.	RICHARD BAYLEY,	" Oct. 15, 1870, So. Amboy.
2261.	ADRIAN TERRY,	" May 13, 1872, " "
2262.	LIONEL,	" July 5, 1875, " "
2263.	HELEN WADSWORTH,	" Mar. 1, 1880, " "

[1183] HARRIET TERRY POST,⁷ (Sister of Catherine W.,) b. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. —, 1839; m. June 4, 1863, Rev. Caspar Wistar Hodge, D. D., son of Charles and Sarah (Bache) Hodge, b. Princeton, N. J., Feb. 21, 1830; pastor, Williamsburg, N. Y., 1854-6; Oxford, Pa., until 1860; professor in Princeton Theol. Seminary from 1860 until his death. Both d. Princeton; she Apr. 7, 1864; he Sept. 27, 1891.

No issue.

[1188] MARGARET TERRY,⁷ (Adrian G.,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1839; m. Aug. 21, 1860, James Biddle, of Detroit; Capt. 16th U. S. Inf. in the Civil war; she member of Colonial Dames and Descendants of Colonial Governors; she d. Detroit, May 13, 1900.

Ch. b. Detroit:

2264.	LOUISA KIRBY,	Sept. 29, 1862; unm. 1900.
2265.*	KATHARINE,	Aug. 17, 1864.

[1189] ELLEN FRANCES TERRY,⁷ (Charles A.,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Cleveland,

Ohio, Dec. 26, 1837; m. Ft. Wadsworth, Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1884. Prof. Charles Frederick Johnson, of Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct.; she d. Dec. 25, 1896.

No issue.

[1190] JULIA WOODBRIDGE TERRY,⁷ (Sister of Ellen F.,)

b. Cleveland, Ohio, June 2, 1839; m. there, June 2, 1868, Henry Whitney, son of Henry and Emily (Whitney) Closson, of Springfield, Vt., b. June 6, 1832. He was app. from Vt. to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, 1851; grad. July 1, 1854; 2d Lieut. 1st U. S. Art. July 1, 1854; 1st Lieut. Oct. 31, 1856; Captain May 14, 1861; Bvt. Major July 8, 1863, for gallant and meritorious services at capture of Port Hudson, La.; Bvt. Lt.-Col. Aug. 1864, for gallant and meritorious services at Battle of Ft. Morgan, Ark.; Major 6th U. S. Art. Nov. 1, 1876; Lt.-Col. Sept. 14, 1883; Colonel, 4, U. S. Art. Apr. 25, 1888; served: on frontier duty, Fort Yuma, Cal. 1854-5; Escorting Lieut. Michler on boundary survey, 1855; San Antonio, Tex. 1856; scouting at headwaters Nueces, Tex. against Lipan Indians, Apr. 10,-20, 1856, being engaged in pursuit and surprise of three parties of Lipans Aug. 20, 1856, near mouth of Pecos river, Tex.: in garrison, Baton Rouge, La. 1856; in Florida against hostile Seminole Indians, 1857; in garrison Ft. Adams, R. I. 1857-9; on frontier duty, Ft. Clark, Tex. 1859-60; and Ft. Duncan, Tex. 1860-1; in garrison, Ft. Taylor, Fla. 1861; in defense of Ft. Pickens, May 25, 1861 to May 10, 1862, being engaged in its bombardment Nov. 22-3, 1861 and Jan. 1, and May 8, 1862; Chief of Art. Dist. of Peasopola May 16, to Dec. 24, 1862; in Com. of battery, Baton Rouge, Dec. 27, 1862 to Mar. 13, 1863, on Teche campaign; in com. of Art. of Gen. Grover's Div. 19th army corps, Mar. 13, to Aug. 1863, being engaged in skirmish at Grand Lake Landing, Apr. 13, 1863; action of Irish Bend, Apr. 14, 1863; skirmish at Vermillion Bayou, Apr. 17, 1863; siege of Port Hudson May 24, to July 8, 1863, including the assaults of May 29, and June 14, 1863; on leave of absence Aug. to Oct. 1863; Chief of Art. 19th Army Corps. Oct. 4, 1863 to July 31, 1864; in Red River Campaign, being engaged in action, Sabine Cross Roads, Apr. 8, 1864, battle of Pleasant Hill, Apr. 9, 1864; action of Cane river crossing, Apr. 23, 1864; Chief of Art. in Mobile expedition, Aug. 1864, being engaged in siege of Ft. Gaines, Aug. 4-7, 1864, and siege of Ft. Morgan, Aug. 10-23, 1864; Chief of Art. and Ordinance, Cavalry Corps of Middle Div., Nov. 1, to Dec. 31, 1864, and Inspector Horse Art. Brig. Jan. to Apr. 1865; in com. of battery, Winchester, Va. Apr. to July 1865; of Ft. McHenry, Md. July to Oct. 1865; Ft. Schuyler, N. Y. Oct. 1865 to June 1866; Ft. Porter, N. Y., July-Aug. 1866; on recruiting service, Aug. 17, 1866 to Jan. 1868; in garrison Ft. Hamilton, N. Y. Nov. 1872; Savannah, Ga., Nov. 1872 to Dec. 1875; Plattsburg Barricks, N. Y. Dec. 1875 to Oct. 1876; Edgefield, S. C. to Nov. 18, 1876; Tallahassee, Fla. to Dec. 9, 1876; Plattsburg Barracks to Jan. 1877; Barrancas, Fla. Jan. 22, 1877 to June 28, 1879; Atlanta, Ga. to July 1, 1879; in com. Ft. Barrancas, Fla., to June 22, 1880; Little Rock Barracks, Ark. to Nov. 18, 1880; Ft. Barrancas, Fla. to Nov. 9, 1881; Ft. Niagara, N. Y. to Sept. 13, 1882; Ft. Wadsworth, N. Y. to June 12, 1888; in com. 4th U. S. Art. Ft. Adams, R. I. June 14, 1883 to May 24, 1889. Ft. McPherson, Ga. to May 1, 1893; Mem. Board on Ordinance and Fortifications, Oct. 20, 1888; at Washington Barracks, D. C. from May 2, 1893, in com. of Regt. and Post, to June 6, 1896; mem. Board on Army Gun Factories, Sept. 9, 1890 to Jan. 24, 1891; mem. Board of Visitors to U. S. Art. school, Ft. Monroe, Va. 1890. Retired June 6, 1896; res. Washington, D. C.

Ch. b. Cleveland, Ohio:

- 2266.* JULIA WOODBRIDGE, Mar. 26, 1869.
 2267.* ELLEN WADSWORTH, Aug. 23, 1871.

[1192] KATHARINE WADSWORTH BACON,⁷ (Catharine E. Terry,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. New Haven, Ct., May 30, 1848; m. there, Feb. 21, 1872, Eugene, son of Matthew and Mary Ann (Davenport) Smith, b. N. Y. City, Apr. 24, 1839; lawyer; he grad. Yale College, 1859; Albany Law School, 1861; res. N. Y. City; Republican; member N. Y. Bar Asso.; N. Y. Prison Asso.; National Prison Asso.; Century and University Clubs; Presbs.

Ch. b. N. Y. City:

2268. LEONARD BACON, May 18, 1873.
 2269. WINTHROP DAVENPORT, Sept. 12, 1874.
 2270. ALICE MABEL, Sept. 8, 1878.
 2271. HELEN WOOLSEY, July 30, 1884.

[1193] REV. THOMAS RUTHERFORD BACON,⁷ (Bro. of Katherine W.), b. New Haven, Ct., June 26, 1850; m. Jenny Bement Foot; he grad. Yale College, 1872; clergyman, New Haven until 1878; Terre Haute, Ind., until 1880; New Haven until 1886; pastor, Dwight Place church; since, Berkeley, Cal.; Prof. of History, University of Cal.; Congs.

No issue.

[1194] ALFRED TERRY BACON,⁷ (Bro. of Katherine W.), b. New Haven, Ct., Sept., 18, 1852; m. there, June 18, 1885, Mary Pritchard, dau of Theodore Dwight and Sarah Sears (Pritchard) Woolsey. b. New Haven, 1854; broker; New Haven until 1878; Greely, Col., until 1892; since Denver, Col.; Republican; Cong.

Children:

2272. GEORGIANNA WOOLSEY, b. Oct. 23, 1886, Greely; d. Mar. 26, 1894.
 2273. ROGER TERRY, " Aug. 9, 1888, "
 2274. ALFRED HOWE TERRY, " Mar. 10, 1893, Denver.
 2275. AGNES WOOLSEY, " July 20, 1896, "

[1195] ELLEN BRINLEY BACON,⁷ (Sister of Katherine W.) b. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 30, 1856; m. New York City, Nov. 5, 1885, Henry Burke, son of Henry Whitney and Olivia Adelaide (Burke) Closson. b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 12, 1858; lawyer; N. Y. City, Oct. 1, 1888, to May 1, 1891; since East Orange, N. J.; Republican; Congs.

Children:

2276. LILLIAN WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 18, 1886, N. Y. City.
 2277. HENRY WHITNEY, " Feb. 13, 1894, Orange.
 2278. KATHERINE BACON, " July 14, 1900, " d. July 27, 1900.

[1197] CATHERINE HUTCHINSON BRINLEY,⁷ (Frances E. Terry,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Hartford, Ct., May 31, 1840; m. there, July 8, 1868, Benjamin Fannel Duncan Adams, M. D., b. Waltham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1839; res. Colorado Springs, Col., 1900.

[1198] GEORGE P. BRINLEY,⁷ (Bro. of Catherine H.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Apr. 10, 1842; m. Harlem, Ill., Oct. 21, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kendall and Henrietta (Whitlock) Carter, b. Jamaica, L. I., Nov. 23, 1842; farmer: Hartford, until 1870; Montreal, Canada, until 1875; Hartford again; and Newington, Ct., after 1881; Rep.; mem. Ct. Hist. So.; S. A. R.; Epis. He d. Newington, Aug. 24, 1892.

Children :

2279.	GEORGE,	b. Aug. 27, 1872, Montreal.
2280.	JOHN HENRY WHITLOCK,	" Oct. 9, 1875, Hartford.
2281.	FRANCES ELLEN,	" June 2, 1877, "
2282.	GODFREY,	" Dec. 21, 1878, "
2283.	MARY ELIZABETH,	" June 6, 1881, Newington; d. Aug., 1882.
2284.	HENRIETTA WHITLOCK,	" Aug. 4, 1882, "
2285.	EDWARD CHARLES,	" Apr. 5, 1887, "

[1200] CHARLES AUGUSTUS BRINLEY,⁷ (Bro. of Catherine H.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 23, 1847; m. Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, 1877; Mary Goodrich, dau. of Theodore and Mary Frances (Wolcott) Frothingham, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 1, 1846; managing director Am. Pulley Co., Phila.; Hartford until 1865; California, 1866; New Haven, Ct. until 1872; since. Phila.; prest. of The Am. So. for Extension of University Teaching; member of Am. His. Asso.: Penn. Hist. So.; American Academy: P. & S. S. Geographical So.; Mayflower So.; and S. A. R.: she member Colonial Dames; Epis.

Ch. b. Phila.:

2286.	CHARLES EDWARD,	Feb. 25, 1878.
2287.	MARY FROTHINGHAM,	May 14, 1879.
2288.	KATHERINE,	June 14, 1883.
2289.	ALICE WOLCOTT,	Sept. 18, 1886.

[1203] GEORGE BULL HAMLIN,^{7*} (John,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) m. Mary Walsh, and res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.; and is deceased.

Children:

2290.	GEORGE,	m.: d. in Neb.; no issue.
2291.	FRANK,	res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.
2292.	ANNA,	" " " "
2293.	MARY ADAMS,	teacher, Niagara Falls.
2294.	CHARLES,	m.

[1204] HARRIET ANN HAMLIN,⁷ (Horace,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1822; m. there, Oct. 26, 1843, George, son of Ira and Hannah (Stephens) Hinsdale: b. Antwerp, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; farmer: Ox Bow until 1855; afterwards Renssalaer Falls, N. Y.;

* NOTE 107. Since printing the sketch of John Hamlin,⁶ [671], page 169. I have learned that he had the following;

Children:

AMOS,	d. in Mich.
GEORGE BULL,	mentioned in the text.
HENRY,	m. Carolina Thomas. and d. Niagara Falls.
SUSAN ANN,	m. Dr. Barrows, of Cincinnati, O.: and is dead.
ANDREW JACKSON,	

hotel keeper the last four years of his life; Democrat and Know Nothing; Universalist. At the time of his death he had received appointment of post-master. She a teacher before marriage; Spiritualist; after the death of her husband she resided at Renssalaer Falls until a short time before her death; she rendered important assistance in compiling the records of this branch of the family. She was ill a year before her death; realized her condition and selected the subject for her funeral sermon, and verses to be read on that occasion. He d. Renssalaer Falls, Feb. 21, 1859; she Ox Bow, Aug. 11, 1897.

Verses selected by her and read at her funeral.

THERE IS NO DEATH!

There is no Death! The stars go down,
To rise upon some fairer shore,
And bright in Heaven's Jewelled crown
They shine forever more.

There is no Death! The dust we tread
Shall change beneath the summer showers
To golden grain, or mellow fruit,
Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

The granite rocks disorganize,
And feed the hungry moss they bear;
The forest leaves drink daily life
From out the viewless air.

There is no Death! The leaves may fall,
And flowers may fade and pass away;
They only wait through wintry hours
The coming of the May.

There is no Death! An Angel form
Walks o'er the earth with silent tread;
He bears our best loved things away,
And then we call them dead.

He leaves our hearts all desolate,
He plucks our fairest, sweetest flowers;
Transplanted into bliss,
They now adorn immortal bowers.

The bird-like voice, whose joyous tones
Make glad these scenes of sin and strife,
Sings now an everlasting song
Around the tree of life.

Where'er he sees a smile too bright,
Or heart too pure for taint and vice,
He bears it to that world of light,
To dwell in Paradise.

Born into that undying life,
 They leave us but to come again;
 With joy we welcome them the same,
 Except their sin and pain.

And, ever near us, though unseen,
 The dear immortal spirits tread:
 For all the boundless universe
 Is life—There are no dead.

I GO TO LIFE.

I go to life and not to death;
 From darkness to life's native sky.
 I go from sickness and from pain,
 To health and immortality.
 Let our farewell then be tearless,
 Since I bid farewell to tears;
 Write this day of my departure
 Festive in your coming years.

I go from poverty to wealth,
 From rags to raiment angel fair,
 From the pale leanness of this flesh,
 To beauty such as saints shall wear.
 Let our farewell then be tearless,
 Since I bid farewell to tears;
 Write this day of my departure,
 Festive in the coming years.

I go from chains to liberty,
 These fetters will be broken soon;
 Forth over Eden's fragrant fields
 I walk beneath a glorious noon.
 Let our farewell then be tearless,
 Since I bid farewell to tears;
 Write this day of my departure,
 Festive in the coming years.

For toil there comes the crowned rest,
 Instead of burdens, eagle's wings;
 And I, even I, this life long thirst
 Shall quench at everlasting springs.
 Let our farewell then be tearless,
 Since I bid farewell to tears;
 Write this day of my departure,
 Festive in your coming years.

God lives! Who says that I must die?
 I cannot while Jehovah liveth!
 Christ lives! I cannot die but live.
 He life to me forever giveth.

Let our farewell then be tearless,
 Since I bid farewell to tears;
 Write this day of my departure,
 Festive in your coming years.

Children:

- 2295.* IRA CASSIUS, b. Dec. 16, 1844, Ox Bow.
 2296.* FLORENCE, " Aug. 8, 1848, "
 2297.* GEORGE JAY, " Jan. 10, 1857, Rensselaer Falls.

[1205] DAVID HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Betsey, dau. of William and Betsey (Ames) Thrasher, b. Ox Bow, Jan. 31, 1825; blacksmith and carpenter; Ox Bow; democrat; Universalist; she Methodist; she d. Ox Bow, Sept. 18, 1891.

Ch. b. Ox Bow:

2298. CORA ELNET, Dec. 23, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1887, unm.
 2299.* EFFIE SUSAN, Sept. 3, 1863.

[1206] GEORGE HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1826; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854, Maria Smith, dau. of Capt. George and Apphia (Smith) Easton, b. Heath, Mass., Oct. 10, 1828; shoemaker and farmer; Ox Bow until 1850; afterwards Gouverneur; republican; Violinist; Baptists; both d. Gouverneur: he Sept. 20, 1875; she Mar. 1877.

Ch. b. Gouverneur:

- 2300.* ARTHUR GEORGE, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
 2301. ELMER E., " June 2, 1861; d. Florida, Apr. 30, 1884, unm.

[1207] SARAH JANE HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1829; m. there, Dec. 11, 1853, Joseph, son of William and Elizabeth (Anderson) Fairchney, b. Rossie, N. Y., 1829; carriage maker; Ox Bow; democrat; Presb.; both d. Ox Bow; she Apr. 17, 1854. he Sept. 14, 1877.

Ch. b. Ox Bow:

- 2302.* JANE HAMLIN, Apr. 14, 1854.

[1208] HENRIETTA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1832; m. — 13, 1856, William H. Green; they resided with her parents on the Hamlin homestead, Ox Bow, until their death: she resided there 1897. He d. there Aug. 6, 1871.

No issue:

[1209] SUSAN PINNEY HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., June 13, 1835; m. George Scott; she d. Ox Bow, May 2, 1856.

No issue.

[1210] EUGENE BEAUHARNOIS HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro of Harriet A.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., May 22, 1841; m. 1st, Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1871, Sarah Eliza, dau. of John and Eliza (Reed) Van Waters; who d. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1875; m. 2d, Mrs. Gertrude Palmeto, dau. of Horace Cook; drummer, D. 94th N. Y. Inf. Vols., enlisted 1861; he received two wounds and was taken prisoner at Bull Run. The Captain of his company, who was also wounded, writing Oct. 1, 1862, said: "Eugene is a member of my company; he conducted himself in soldier like manner: and has shown himself a brave man on several battle fields, to my knowledge. He is worthy of merit, and you can have it to say;

you have a brother who is, and has proven himself, true to the American flag and his country. He was wounded at the battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862, and is in hospital, and will probably recover." Pensioner; blacksmith; afterwards railroad conductor; Oswego 1875, Syracuse 1887, Oneida 1896; Freemason, and member G. A. R.

Ch. b. Oswego:

2303. INDIA SARAH, Sept. 11, 1875; unm. 1896.
 2304. EUGENE HORACE, 1878.
 2305. HARRIET, 1880.

[1211] NANCY LUCRETIA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Harriet A.) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., July 19, 1845; m. Lowell H. Hill; she d. Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1879.

No issue.

MARY WEST,⁷ (Ann Hamlin,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) m. a son of Dr. Crosby, who was the 2d husband of her mother; and res. at one time at Green Bay, Wis.; she now res. Mt. Clair, Ill., with the widow of her son. Since printing the sketch of Ann Hamlin,⁶ [674] page 170, I have learned of the child, Mary West, above.

Children:

2306. ALICE, d. Green Bay, years ago.
 2307.* WAREHAM.

[1214] CHARLES WINSLOW HAMLIN,⁷ (Daniel R.,⁶ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cleveland, Ohio, July 20, 1836; m. Amherst, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1853, Carrie LeClear, dau. of James F. and Minerva A. (Wilson) Young, b. Amherst, Apr. 20, 1856; lawyer; Buffalo; he graduated Hamilton Coll. 1858.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

2308. RUTH, Jan. 8, 1887.
 2309. CHARLES ARTHUR, Aug. 30, 1889.

[1215] HARRIET CORNELIA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1842; m. there, June 13, 1876, Dr. Dugald, son of John and Mary (McCollum) McNiell, b. Argyleshire, Scotland, 1845-6; physician. In early life he res. near Dutton, Ontario; he grad. in medicine from Buffalo University, and res. in Buffalo; Republican; Freemason; member A. O. U. W., and Buffalo Med. Club; she grad. of Buffalo Seminary; Presb.; member D. A. R. He d. Buffalo; Mar. —, 1884.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

2310. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON, Apr. 3, 1877; an artist.
 2311.* ELIZABETH HAMLIN, June 18, 1881.

[1216] CHARLES FOSTER,⁷ (Polly Hubbard,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Norwich, Vt., Apr. 19, 1809; m. Susan Hillard; he d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1892.

[1218] DR. HUBBARD FOSTER,⁷ (Bro. of Charles,) b. Winchester, N. H., Dec. 31, 1812; m. Louisa —; physician; Cambridge, Mass.

[1219] MARY ANNETTE FOSTER,⁷ (Sister of Charles,) b. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 23, 1814; m. Sandusky, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1841, Dr. James Horner, a native of Scotland, b. about 1812; physician; Milan, Ohio; Republican; Meths.; she res. Clifton Springs, N. Y.; he d. Milan, Aug. 11, 1868.

Children :

2312. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1842, Ohio; m.
 2313. MARY ELIZABETH, " June 16, 1844, Milan; "
 2314. MARY LOUISE, " Oct. 22, 1849, " unm. 1900.

[1220] MARTHA ANN FOSTER,⁷ (Sister of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 13, 1816; m. Davies Dodge; she res. Clifton Springs, N. Y.

[1221] WILLIAM FOSTER,⁷ (Bro. of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 16, 1818; m. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1862, Mary Phinney, dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Metcalf) Tiffany, b. Utica; business manager Sanitarium, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; republican; Methodist; she Epis.; he d. Las Vegas, N. M., Dec. 27, 1881; she d. Clifton Springs, July 11, 1880.

No issue reported.

[1222] DR. HENRY FOSTER,⁷ (Bro. of Charles,) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 8, 1821; m. Hunter, N. Y., June 19, 1872, Mary, dau. of William W. and Helen A. (Mann) Edwards, b. Hunter, June 8, 1837; physician; Clifton Springs, N. Y., since 1850; republican; Methodist.

No issue.

[1228] MAJOR EDWIN SMITH HUBBARD,⁷ (Abner,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Norwich, Vt., Jan. 30, 1815; m. Franklin, Pa. Mar. 27, 1849, Nanna Peebles, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Sampson) Devove, b. Williamsport, Pa. Feb. 18, 1831; lawyer; mine owner; dealer in land; Youngstown and Cincinnati, Ohio; Leavenworth, Kansas, 1864; Quincy, Ill. 1870; Keokuk, Iowa, 1875; afterwards Philadelphia, Pa.; Republican; Presb.; she Epis. He d. Philadelphia, May 1889; she Chicago, Ill. Apr. 20, 1884.

Children:

2315. EDGAR D., Jan. 16, 1850, Youngstown; d. unm.
 2316. CHARLES W., Nov. 14, 1851, " unm. 1900.
 2317. WILLIAM A., Aug. 10, 1856, Cincinnati, " "
 2318.* NETTIE VIRGINIA, Mar. 31, 1864, Leavenworth.

[1229] MARTHA ANN HUBBARD,⁷ (Sister of Edwin S.,) b. Norwich, Vt., Sept. 15, 1816; m. Rochester, N. Y., May 30, 1838, Horatio Gates, son of Samuel and Hannah (Butler) Walcott,* b. Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1804; woolen mfg. and flour mills; Trenton, N. Y. until 1820; Canandaigua, until 1841; Rochester, until 1855; afterwards Covington, Ky.; Epis. He d. Covington, Ky., Dec. 8, 1881; she d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856.

* NOTE 108. JOHN WOLCOTT, of Galdon Manor, Tolland, Somerset, England; had son; HENRY,¹ b. England, 1578; m. there. Jan. 19, 1606, Elizabeth Saunders, b. 1592; he came to Windsor, Ct. 1630; deputy 1637; assistant 1645, until his death; he d. May 30, 1655; she July 7, 1655. One Henry Wolcott was made free at Boston, Oct. 19, 1630. Henry Wolcott, freeman, Boston, Apr. 1, 1631. John Sanders, freeman, Boston, May 25, 1636; John Sanders, original settler Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 3, 1630; Robert Saunders, freeman, Boston, May 23, 1639.

HENRY WOLCOTT,² b. England, Jan. 21, 1610; m. Mar. 11, 1641, Sarah Newbury, b. Apr. 10, 1620; he d. July 12, 1680; she July 16, 1684. Their son, Samuel,³ b. Apr. 16, 1656; m. Mar. 6, 1678, Judith Appleton, b. Ipswich, Mass. Oct. 1, 1661; he d. Jan. 24, 1708; she Mar. 2, 1702. Their son, Samuel,⁴ b. Mar. 24, 1679; m. Dec. 10, 1715, Abigail Collins, b. Jan. 10, 1681; he d. June 25, 1734; she Feb. 16, 1758. Their son, Elisha,⁵ b. Sept. 24, 1717; m. June 28, 1746, Sarah, dau. of Gershom Nott, b. Mar. 12, 1727; he d. Oct. 13, 1793; she Apr. 12, 1800. Their son, Elisha,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1753; m. Mary Wells, b. Feb. 4, 1756; he d. July 17, 1827; she Oct. 16, 1828. Their son, Samuel,⁷ b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 29, 1775; m. Hannah Butler, b. Wethersfield, Ct., July 17, 1779; he d. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857; she d. Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1845. Their son, Horatio Gates,⁸ m. Martha Ann Hubbard.

Children:

2319. HENRY, b. June 19, 1839, Canandaigua; r. Wyoming Co. N. Y.
 2320. FRANCIS, E., " Dec. 13, 1840, " " Grand Island, Neb.
 2321. FRED'K P., " Sept. 16, 1842, Rochester: " Covington, Ky.
 2322.* MILLICENT WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 7, 1845, Rochester.
 2323.* MARY ELIZABETH, " Jan. 4, 1848, "

[1232] JULIA ELIZABETH HUBBARD,⁷ (Sister of Edwin S.,)
 b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1830; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1850, Prof.
 Henry Augustus Pond, b. Salem, Mass., July 19, 1820; Prof. in college. He res.
 in Salem and Boston, Mass.; Cincinnati, O.; St. Paul, Minn.; Hartford, Conn.;
 Brooklyn, N. Y.; and Washington, D. C.; republican; Epis.; she resides with
 her daughter, Mrs. William King, Washington; member Daughters of the
 King; D. A. R.; Home for Blind Orphans Asylum; St. John's Sick Relief Asso-
 ciated Charities; Army and Navy League; he d. Washington, July 25, 1889.

Children :

- 2324.* ALICE HUBBARD, b. July 19, 1851, Cincinnati.
 2325. HARRY, " Feb. 21, 1854, " d. July 21, 1858.
 2326. JULIA COFFIN, " Mar. 24, 1857, Brooklyn, " May 16, 1863.
 2327. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, " Oct. 29, 1831, Marion Ala. d. June 7, 1871.

[1234] DR. PHINEAS TIMOTHY MILLER,⁷ (Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly
 Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Middletown, Ct., May 3,
 1810; m. Rocky Hill, Ct., Aug. 31, 1833, Elvira, dau. of Henry and Anna
 (Butler) Whitmore, b. Mar. 21, 1809; he d. at sea, Feb. 21, 1850; she d. New-
 ington, Ct., Mar. 27, 1898.

Children :

- 2328.* ELLEN ELVIRA, b. Sept. 14, 1837, Westville.
 2329. HENRY T., " May 10, 1840; d. Jan. 7, 1843.
 2330.* MARY ELIZABETH, " June 10, 1843, New Haven.
 2331. ANNA WEBB, " Aug. 15, 1848; d. Apr. 8, 1852.

[1235] HARRIET GILBERT MILLER,⁷ (Sister of Phineas T.,)
 b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 3, 1812; m. May 14, 1840, Daniel Hall, son of Samuel
 Ives and Abigail Doolittle (Hall) Hart, b. Meriden, Ct., June 19, 1815. Both d.
 Meriden; she Jan. 14, 1891; he Oct. 2, 1891.

Ch. b. Meriden :

- 2332.* IVES WILLIAM, Oct. 4, 1841.
 2333.* ELLEN DELLA, Nov. 23, 1842.
 2334.* EDMUND BENJAMIN, Dec. 31, 1845.

[1236] SAMUEL CURTIS MILLER,⁷ (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middle-
 town, Ct., June 13, 1814; m. there, Jan. 2, 1835, Caroline J. Blinn; he d. New
 Haven, Ct., May 17, 1874; she d. West Haven, Ct., Dec. 15, 1889.

Children:

- 2335.* ETHAN C., b. Sept. 22, 1835, Berlin.
 2336. FRANK EUGENE, " 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1856.

[1237] AUGUSTUS HENRY MILLER,⁷ (Bro. of Phineas T.,)
 b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 18, 1816; m. Mar. 14, 1867, Ellen Maria, dau. of Daniel
 Miner and Harriet Blake (Hall) Bacon, b. Westfield district, Middletown, Oct.
 17, 1833; res. Middletown; where he d. Oct. 2, 1895.

Ch. b. Middletown :

2337. HENRY J., Jan. 5, 1870; d. Jan. 24, 1870.
 2338.* BERNICE M., Mar. 27, 1872.

[1238] EDWARD BENJAMIN MILLER,⁷ (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 6, 1819; m. 1st, Anna Ely Lord, dau. of Perez and Nancy Ely (Alfred) Cook, b. May 13, 1820; who d. Aug. —, 1851; m. 2d, Oct. 24, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel I. and Abigail D. (Hall) Hart.

Ch. by 1st wife :

2339. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. July 2, 1846.

By 2d wife, b. Meriden :

- 2340.* EDWARD HALL, Jan. 24, 1857.

[1239] JOSEPH COE MILLER,⁷ (Bro. of Phineas T.,) b. Middletown, Ct., July 26, 1822; m. 1841, Mary, dau. of Casper and Lucy (Juód) Dowsick, b. June 17, 1820; both d. New Haven, Ct.: he Dec. 10, 1893; she Oct. 23, 1898.

Children :

- 2341.* HELENA A., b. June 18, 1842, Berlin.
 2342.* FRANCES JANE, " Dec. 3, 1843, Tolland.
 2343. RICHARD H., " Jan. 4, 1847; d. Feb. 2, 1848.
 2344.* CHARLES H., " Feb. 9, 1850, New Haven.
 2345.* JOSEPHINE A., " Feb. 7, 1853, "
 2346. LIZZIE MARIA, " Mar. 13, 1862; res. New Haven.
 2347. MARY LOUISA, " Dec. 5, 1865; " "

[1245] HARRIET WETMORE,⁷ (Harriet Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) m. Albert G. Pier; removed to Nevada, Cal.: she d. Nevada, Sept. 4, 1860.

2 children.

[1253] EBENEZER GILBERT,⁷ (Timothy,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 24, 1855, Elizabeth M. Sumner; he d. May 19, 1897.

[1255] CURTIS GILBERT,⁷ (Bro. of Ebenezer,) b. Nov. 18, 1830; m. Middletown, by Rev. John W. Lindsey, Jan. 5, 1860, Lucretia Crowell, of Portland, Ct.

[1260] THOMAS GILBERT,⁷ (Orrin,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Feb. 6, 1840; m. Durham, Ct., Jan. 1, 1867, Rosillah Dill, dau. of Henry and Rosillah (Riedelle) Tucker; farmer; Newfield, Ct.; Congs.

Ch. b. Newfield :

2348. JESSIE ABIAH, Nov. 10, 1869; d. Jan. 5, 1870.
 2349. CLIFFORD CURTIS, Dec. 5, 1870; unm. 1900.
 2350. NORMAN EVERETTE, " 15, 1874; " "
 2351. MABEL RIEDELLE, Aug. 3, 1878; " "

[1261] HENRY GILBERT,⁷ (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Mar. 27, 1842; m. 1st, Easton, Ct., Oct. 20, 1863, Lucy, dau. of Waite Robbins and Pierce (Roberts) Griswold, who d. Westfield, Ct., May 12, 1873;

m. 2d, Westfield, Nov. 26, 1874, Maranda, dau. of Joseph Alston and Lucy Ann (Bacon) Wilcox;* farmer; Newfield and Westfield.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Westfield:

2352. ROBBINS HENRY, May 6, 1873; unm. 1900.

By 2d wife, b. Westfield:

2353. ALSTON WILCOX, Oct. 5, 1878; unm. 1900.

2354. LUCY MARY, Dec. 18, 1880; " "

[1263] CHARLES GILBERT,⁷ (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., Nov. 2, 1846; m. Kensington, Ct., Dec. 1, 1870, Mary Susan, dau. of Henry White and Louisa (Kent) Dean, b. Kensington, Sept. 5, 1850; carpenter; Newfield and Middletown; Congs.

Ch. b. Newfield:

2355. LUCY DEAN, Dec. 27, 1876, d. Dec. 29, 1876.

2356. HELEN LOUISE, Apr. 7, 1882.

[1264] ORRIN GILBERT,⁷ (Bro. of Thomas,) b. Newfield, Middletown, Ct., May 15, 1850; m. Chester, Ct., Feb. 1, 1888, Emma, dau. of William A. and Clarissa M. (Eames) Cross, b. Detroit, Mich.; farmer; Newfield; Congs.

Ch. b. Newfield:

2357. AZEL EAMES, Sept. 3, 1888.

2358. ERMA BACON, Jan. 22, 1891.

2359. IRVILLE, Dec. 1, 1892.

2360. MARY CLARISSA, Apr. 26, 1895.

[1266] HARRIET GILBERT,⁷ (Curtis,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 5, 1837; m. there, Sept. 16, 1856, John Savercool, son of William and Susan (Savercool) Beach, b. Newton, N. J. Apr. 20, 1827; banker, retired; New Jersey, N. Y. City, and St. Louis, Mo.; Democrat; Member Social Lodge 86, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Terre Haute;

2361. GEORGE GILBERT, Sept. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

2362.* SUSAN SAVERCOOL, Sept. 30, 1859.

2364. MARY GILBERT, Oct. 25, 1861.

[1267] HON. JOSEPH GILBERT,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 2, 1839; m. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1862, Sarah, dau. of Samuel B. and Margaret (Mason) Morgan, b. Crawfordsville, Apr. 20, 1839; farmer; Terre Haute; Democrat; member Indiana Legislature 1875-7; member P. of H.; Cong. She d. Terre Haute, Mar. 4, 1892.

Children:

2365.* SARAH MORGAN, July 20, 1863; Crawfordsville.

2366.* HELEN LOUISE, May 26, 1865; Terre Haute.

2367.* CURTIS, July 31, 1866; " "

2368. SAMUEL MORGAN, Jan. 2, 1868; " d. Feb. 5, 1868.

2369.* MADGE, Oct. 1, 1870; " "

* NOTE 109. JOHN WILCOX. "payle maker." son of John of Hartford, Ct.; m. 1st, Sarah Wadsworth; 2d, Catherine Stoughton; 3d, Wld. Mary Farnsworth; 4th, Esther Cornwell. He came from Hartford to Middletown, 1654. fence viewer; grand levy man, and townsman. He owned large tracts of land in different parts of town. He d. May 1676; his wife Esther survived him. 9 children.

[1269] MARY CAROLINE GILBERT,⁷ (Sister of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1842; m. 1st, there, June 26, 1866, Hon. Ballard, son of Valentine Smith, b. Durham, N. H., Jan. 31, 1821. He grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1834; lawyer; Gen. Att'y for St. Louis, Alton & Terre Haute R. R. Co.; Speaker of the House, Ind. Leg.; Judge Circuit Court, Perry Co., Ind.; Judge Sup. Court, Ind.; Dem.: Odd Fellow; Epis.; warden St. Stephen's church; chancellor diocese of Indiana; he d. Terre Haute, Oct. 3, 1866; m. 2d, Terre Haute, July 6, 1869, Joseph Henry, son of Richard and Franceska Johanna (Groverman) Blake, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1834; lawyer: Terre Haute, except in Kansas 1865-8; Dem.; city clerk, 1856-61; county clerk, 1861-5; county commissioner, 1870-2; member Social Lodge 86, A. F. & A. M.; Epis.; he d. Terre Haute, Jan. 18, 1895.

Ch. by 2d marriage, b. Terre Haute :

2370. JOSEPH HENRY, Nov. 29, 1870; d. Aug. 8, 1885.

2371. HELEN GILBERT, Apr. 10, 1883.

[1272] HELEN CAMP GILBERT,⁷ (Sister of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 6, 1848; m. there, Oct. 10, 1872, Warbarton Scrugham, son of James and Eleanor (Scrugham) Warner, b. Mass.; merchant; Mass. until 1868; since Manatee Co., Fla.; Rep.; Freemason; he was in the Red Cross service, Santiago, Cuba, in the Spanish war, after the surrender, 1898; she Epis.

Children :

2372. GILBERT SCRUGHAM, b. July 24, 1873, Braidentown.

2373.* ETHEL BEACH, " May 29, 1876, Terre Haute.

2374. ALICE ELEANOR, " Aug. 2, 1879, Braidentown.

2375. SUSAN WARBURTON, " Sept. 30, 1881, "

[1273] EDWARD GILBERT,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 16, 1850; m. there, Jan. 21, 1874, Sue, dau. of Toussaint Campbell and Emma (Steel) Buntin, b. Terre Haute, May 16, 1853; broker; Terre Haute; republican; Freemason; 1st Lieut., A, 1st Ind. N. G., enlisted Apr. 20, 1877; served in strike riots of 1877; discharged Apr. 20, 1881; Epis.; she d. Terre Haute, Sept. 18, 1892.

Ch. b. Terre Haute :

2376. HELEN STEEL, Oct. 31, 1874.

2377.* EMMA, Mar. 4, 1878.

2378. EDWARD, May 30, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1898.

[1274] HENRY CURTIS GILBERT,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 24, 1853; m. there, Apr. 18, 1877, Zelia, dau. of Richard and Mary (Farrington) Law, b. Terre Haute, July 22, 1854; manufr.: Terre Haute; Dem.: Epis.

Ch. b. Terre Haute :

2379. RICHARD LAW, May 30, 1879; unm. 1900.

2380. MARY, Nov. 3, 1880; " "

2381. HENRY CURTIS, Aug. 4, 1882.

[1278] HELEN MARY CAMP,⁷ (Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Dec. 25, 1834; m. Mar. 28, 1853, Charles Edward Maurice; res. Hot Springs, Ark.

Children :

2382. GEORGE EDWARD, b. May 30, 1855; m.

2383. WILLIAM GILBERT, " Feb. 12, 1859; "

[1279] MARTHA EELLS,⁷ (William,⁶ Martha Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Whitestown, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1811; m. William Hobby; she d. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1870.

Children:

2384. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 10, 1834; m. J. Whitmore.

2385. NANCY, " Oct. 8, 1836; " James Taylor and C. Olmsted.

2386. WILLIAM, " May 15, 1845; " M— Olds.

2387. ADELAIDE, " June 1864; unm. 1900.

[1280] CHARLES W. EELLS,⁷ (Robert,⁶ Martha Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Manchester, N. Y., July 15, 1817; m. 1840, Mary A. Prior.

Ch. b. Clinton:

2388. ELIZABETH E., Mar. 15, 1841; m. 1871, William E. Abbott.

2389. MARTHA, Apr. 16, 1843; " William F. Hatch.

2390. THEODORE, Aug. 21, 1845; unm. 1900.

[1282] HENRY P. EELLS,⁷ (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Clinton, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1825; m. 1st, Elizabeth Andrews; m. 2d, Mary J. Crocker; he d. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1889.

[1283] MARY E. ABBOTT,⁷ (Patty Eells,⁶ Martha Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1812; m. there, May 20, 1836, Rev. Lorenzo Dow, son of Gideon Butts, b. Sand Lake, N. Y. He was educated at Lowville academy, Lane Seminary and Oberlin Coll.; he left Lane Seminary on account of anti-slavery agitation in 1833, and with his class went to Oberlin, where he graduated; was ordained, and was a teacher many years; Cong.: She d. Sheffield, Ohio, June 24, 1837; he d. Alexandria, Va. Apr. 11, 1842.

Ch. b. Sheffield:

2391.* CHARLES A., May 19, 1837.

[1287] HENRY GREEN ABBOTT,⁷ (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Lowville, N. Y., July 29, 1818; m. New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844, Mary Curtis, dau. of Dr. Charles and Nancy (Pratt) Babcock, b. New Hartford, N. Y. Mar. 11, 1820. He was educated at Lowville and Whitestown Academies, N. Y., and Oberlin college, Ohio; Bishop Whipple, of Minnesota and President Fairchild of Oberlin, were his classmates. When a young man was clerk for Mr. Raymond, Chicago, Ills.; he opened a store in Madison, Wis., and slept in a tent on the spot where the state house now stands; was clerk, Milwaukee 1834-5; was in business Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 1841; removed to Utica, in 1845; was in business in Chicago with his brother, James and burned out, and has not been in active business for many years; Presb.; she d. Utica, Jan. 1, 1894.

Children :

2392. CHARLES BABCOCK, b. Nov. 25, 1845, Syracuse; d. July 7, 1846.

2393. THOMAS ALDEN, " June 16, 1847, "

2394. MARY ELLA, " July 31, 1849, Utica.

2395. JANE HURLBUT, " Nov. 27, 1852, "

2396. WILLIAM PRATT, " May 24, 1856, "

2397. HENRY JAMES, " Mar. 30, 1858, ,, d. July 31, 1863.

[1288] WILLIAM EELLS ABBOTT,⁷ (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1822; m. 1st, Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1845, Jane Ann, dau. of Arnold W. and Susan (Deming) Foster, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1818; who d. Syracuse, Mar. 19, 1889; m. 2d, West Winstead, Ct., Dec. 23, 1890, his cousin, Elizabeth E.,⁷ dau. of Charles W. and Mary A. (Prior) Eells, b. Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1841. He was educated at Lowville and Whitesboro Academies, N. Y., and at Sheffield, Ohio; engaged in merchantile business with his brother, Henry, Syracuse, N. Y., 1842, and succeeded to the entire business 1845, which was continued until 1871; was in the coal trade there, until 1893; member Onondaga Co. Saving's Bank after 1855; treasurer Central City Building and Loan Asso.: supervisor Syracuse and Onondaga Co. 1873-7; Cong.: member Y. M. C. A.; he d. Syracuse: his widow res. Clinton, N. Y.

[1289] JAMES HAMLIN ABBOTT,⁷ (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Lowville, N. Y., June 6, 1824; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1866, Elizabeth, widow of O. W. Edson, and dau. of George and Polly (Walker) Andrews,* b. N. Y. Mills, Oneida county, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1836; merchant; he was educated at Lowville and Whitesboro Academies, N. Y.; was in business with his brothers, Henry and William, Syracuse, N. Y., three years: in dry goods business, Utica, N. Y., ten years; removed to Chicago, Ills., 1865, engaged in boot and shoe trade until burned out 1868; Ass't. Cashier Chicago Custom House 1883-6; Cong.: she d. Oak Park, Chicago, Jan. 2, 1885.

Ch. b. Chicago:

2398.	FANNIE BURDETT,	Dec. 9, 1867.
2399.	CHARLES BICKFORD,	Jan. 18, 1869; d. infancy.
2400.	HENRY HURLBUT,	Nov. 17, 1870.
2401.	PAUL,	Feb. 3, 1872; d. June 8, 1893.
2402.	GEORGE ANDREWS,	Mar. 11, 1873.

[1291] JANE E. JOHNSON,⁷ (Fanny Eells,⁶ Martha Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. New Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1819; m. May 28, 1840, Hinman Hurlbut.

* NOTE 110. She was sister of Hon. Charles Andrews, Judge in N. Y. state; and of Rev. Edward G. Andrews, Bishop M. E. Church.

For Andrews see Notes 58, 50, 75, 93, 94 and 98.

NATHANIEL ANDREWS,⁵ (Moses,⁴ John,³ Daniel,² John,¹) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 15, 1762; m. 1786, Polly, dau. of Adonijah and Mary (Bronson) Lewis of Southington, Ct., b. Nov. 1765; who d. Jan. 1, 1789; m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1790, Jerusha, dau. of Dea. Jedediah and Sarah (Marcy) Sage of Berlin, b. Aug. 15, 1771. He was a Revolutionary soldier at the age of 16; lived in the same house with his parents in New Britain. After their death, about 1806, he removed to Whites-town, N. Y. Both d. Flint, Mich., he Aug. 27, 1845; she Dec. 9, 1757.

Child by 1st wife:

POLLY, b. Jan. 13, 1787.

By 2d wife:

ORPHA SAGE,	b. Aug. 12, 1791.
GEORGE,	" Dec. 2, 1793; m. Polly Walker.
PHILIP,	" Mar. 16, 1796; " Catherine A. Tracy.
CLARISSA A. SAGE,	" Feb. 5, 1798; d. Oct. 24, 1828, unm.
SAMUEL,	" July 21, 1800; m. Anna Mackley.
SARAH MARCY,	" Feb. 11, 1802; " John Beebe.
LYDIA ROOT,	" Mar. 8, 1804; " Rev. C. G. Finney.
MARY ANN,	" Mar. 21, 1806; " Thomas Beebe.
EDWARD W.	" Oct. 29, 1808; " Margaret McMillen.

[1299] HARVEY HAMLIN,⁷ (Benjamin,⁶ David,⁵ William,^{4,3,2} Giles,¹) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1831; m. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 21, 1858, Amy A. Stockman, b. Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 14, 1836; blacksmith; removed with his parents to Elgin, N. Y., 1838; to Somonauk, 1857; Sergt., H, 72d Ill. Inf. Vols., enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; participated in battles of Clarksville, Mo., Champion Hills, Yazoo City and Vicksburg, Miss., and Mobile, Ala.; discharged Aug. 7, 1865; res. Milford, Crete, Fairbury and Reynolds, Neb., after the war; Meth.: he d. July 11, 1895.

Children:

2403.*	JOSEPH C.,	b. Sept. 25, 1859, Somonauk.
2404.	HARVEY WILLIAM,	" May 25, 1866, " d. Jan. 25, 1874.
2405.*	MARY BELLE,	" Dec. 11, 1869, Crete.
2406.	JOHN H.,	" Sept. 4, 1874, "
2407.	ALFRED L.	" Feb. 2, 1877, "

[1300] BENJAMIN F. HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Harvey,) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1834; m. Rose Hill, N. Y., June 2, 1859, Sarah A. Johnson, b. Syracuse, June 4, 1841. His father d. when he was 18 months of age; and he removed to Elgin, N. Y., 1838, where he resided until 1858; received a common school education; removed to Somonauk, Ill.; Corp., H, 72d Ill. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 11, 1862; participated in battles of Clarksville, Mo., Champion Hills, Vicksburg, Benton and Natchez, Miss., Columbia, Spring Hill, Franklin and Nashville, Tenn., and Mobile, Ala.; discharged Aug. 7, 1865; removed from Galesburg to Peoria, Ill., Feb. 1871; and was in employment of the C., B. & Q. R. R. Co. until his death; telegraph operator many years; republican; member Bryner Post 67, G. A. R.; Peoria Lodge 15, A. O. U. W.; Presb.: he d. Peoria, 1898.

Children:

2408.	EMILY E.,	b. Mar. 16, 1860, Somonauk; d. Mar. 31, 1862.
2409.*	ADA C.,	" Nov. 7, 1861, "
2410.	CHARLES F.,	" July 16, 1869, Galesburg; d. July 11, 1885.
2411.	BESSIE M.,	" Aug. 2, 1882, Peoria.

[1302] DANIEL HAMLIN,⁷ (David,^{6,5} William,^{4,3,2} Giles,¹) m. his cousin, Susan,⁷ dau. of Benjamin Hamlin: res. Geneva, Wis.; removed to Iowa, 1868: and at that time had three daughters; no further account of them.

GEORGE ANDREWS,⁶ b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 2, 1793; m. Dec. 5, 1816, Polly, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Gardner) Walker, of Butternuts, N. Y., b. Nov. 5, 1797. He removed with his parents to Whitetown, N. Y., about 1806. For many years Cotton Mfg., Troy, N. Y.; later at Syracuse, N. Y.; Treas. of Gas Co.

Children:

FREDERICK WILLIAM,	b. Oct. 28, 1817; m. S. Cornelia Smith.
THEODORE FRANKLIN,	" May 9, 1819; " Jane A. Hopkins.
CATHERINE ANN,	" May 20, 1821; " Hiram Baker.
MARY G.,	" Apr. 27, 1823; " Sidney P. Gambler.
EDWARD G.,	" Aug. 7, 1825; " Susan M. Hotchkiss.
CHARLES,	" May 27, 1827; " Marcla Shackland.
LYDIA W.,	" Feb. 10, 1830; " Silas W. Robbins.
CLARA,	" Apr. 23, 1832.
GEORGE,	" July 8, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1836.
ELIZABETH LOUISA,	" Sept. 13, 1836; m. O. W. Edson and James H. Abbott.
GEORGE HENRY,	" May 18, 1839; " Carrie McCredie.

[1303] ALMOND HAMLIN,⁷ (Joseph,⁶ David,⁵ William,⁴ * * * Giles,¹) b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1833; m. Somonauk, Ills., Jan. 14, 1857, Martha A. Burchin, b. Quebec, Canada, May 24, 1839; removed with his parents to Elgin, N. Y.; thence to Illinois 1851. He drove stage two years between Chicago and Galena, and afterwards worked on a farm; private, H. 105th Ills. Inf. Vols; enlisted Aug. 15, 1862; promoted sergeant; wounded right arm, Resaca, Ga.; transferred to V. R. C., May 15, 1864; hotel keeper, Somonauk and Plano, Ills., after the war; Freemason; and member G. A. R.; he d. Plano, July 14, 1891.

Ch. b. Somonauk :

2412.	IDA MAY,	Nov. 14, 1857.
2413.	HORACE EDWIN,	Jan. 23, 1859.
2414.	LIZZIE LIENA,	Feb. 15, 1861.
2415.	HENRY ALMOND,	Dec. 25, 1862.
2416.	CHARLES LINCOLN,	May 1, 1865.
2417.	JOSEPH ALBERT,	July 20, 1867.
2418.	MERCY A.,	Dec. 19, 1869.
2419.	CELIA MARTHA,	Dec. 25, 1871.
2420.	JAMES LEROY,	Feb. 10, 1874.
2421.	DAISY BELL,	Sept. 20, 1876.
2422.	WILLIAM JOSLYN,	Nov. 11, 1878.
2423.	ARCHIE VINCENT,	Sept. 7, 1881.

[1306] IRA WOOD HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1839; m. Freeland, Ills., Dec. 25, 1865, Georgietta, dau. of George W. and Margaret A. (Stives) Stipp, b. Springfield, Ills., Aug. 27, 1844; blacksmith; removed from Elgin, N. Y. to Somonauk, Ills. with his parents 1851; republican; private, H. 10th Ills. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 27, 1862; participated in battles, New Madrid, Island No. 10, Corinth, Lookout Mt., Missionary Ridge, Buzzard's Roost, Resaca, Dallas, Kenesaw Mt., Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Nashville, Jonesboro, and Lovejoy Sta.; discharged Sept. 14, 1864; member Meator Lodge 283, A. F. and A. M.; Sandwich Post 501, G. A. R.; she res. Chicago, Ills.; he d. Sandwich, Jan. 28, 1897.

Children :

2424.*	JOHN STIPP,	b. June 1867, Somonauk.
2425.*	KITTIE L.,	" Jan. 19, 1870, "
2426.	JENEVIEVE,	" July 19, 1872, "
2427.*	NELLIE HAZEL,	" June 8, 1874, "
2428.	GEORGE IRA,	" May 10, 1881, Hinckley.
2429.	SADAH ALICE,	" Oct. 15, 1883, "

[1307] CHARLES HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1841; removed to Somonauk, Ills. 1851; private, H. 10th Ills. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 28, 1861; participated in battles of New Madrid, Island No. 10, Fort Pillow, Farmington, Corinth, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold, Buzzard's Roost, Kenesaw Mt., and Atlanta; discharged Aug. 28, 1865; d. Somonauk 1871.

[1308] ELIZABETH HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1843; removed to Illinois 1851; m. Somonauk, Ills., Sept. 5, 1865, Madison Wilson, b. Syracuse N. Y., 1836; farmer, Sandwich, Ills.; she d. Freeland, Ills., 1872.

Ch. b. Freeland:

2430. CORA BAIN, June 3, 1866.

[1309] BENJAMIN HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Almond,) b. Elgin, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1848; removed with his father to Somonauk, Ills., 1851; m. Avon, Lake county, Ills., 1872, Amelia Lartmiller, b. Avon, July 21, 1848; private H, 156th Ills. Inf., Vols.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1865; discharged Sept. 20, 1865; carpenter: a skillful mechanic, Lake Villa, Ills.

Ch. b. Avon:

2431. CHARLES BURWELL, Jan. 13, 1873.
 2432. NELLIE AMELIA, Dec. 27, 1875.
 2433. FRED THURMAN, June 30, 1877.
 2434. FRANK MARVIN, Dec. 6, 1878.
 2435. MABEL HATTIE, Sept. 1, 1881.

[1312] EMILY E. HAMBLIN,⁷ (Fanny,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,^{4 3 2} Giles,¹) m. Sylvester Bronson of Middlebury, Ct.: he d. July 31, 1870.

Child:

2436.* SARAH C.,

[1314] HARRIET F. BURR,⁷ (Emily Hamlin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,^{4 3 2} Giles,¹) m. John Foster, she d. Mar. 19, 1848.

[1317] FANNY AMANDA HAMLIN,⁷ (Luman,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,^{4 3 2} Giles,¹) b. Bridgewater, Ct., Sept. 2, 1822; m. there, June 3, 1845, John, son of Silas and Ruth (Wayland) Beach, b. Trumbull, Ct., Apr. 8, 1820; cabinet and chairmaker, farmer and blacksmith; Bridgewater: Methodist preacher: both d. Bridgewater: she Jan. 31, 1899; he Jan. 15, 1896.

Ch. b. Bridgewater:

2437.* LUMAN BENJAMIN, Dec. 24, 1848.
 2438. STANLEY BURR, Jan. 12, 1851; d. July 9, 1859.
 2439. SYLVESTER BRONSON, Dec. 10, 1852: " Jan. 13, 1899, unm.

[1321] ELLA E. HAMLIN,⁷ (Orrin,⁶ William,^{5 4 3 2} Giles,¹) b. Brookfield, Ct., Sept. 11, 1857; m. there, May 15, 1895, Albert Deane Knowles, b. New Milford, Ct., Mar. 20, 1854; farmer; Brookfield: they reside in the house occupied by her ancestors for 110 years: republican, Epis.; she Cong.

[1322] SARAH HAMILTON,⁷ (———,⁶ Rufus Hamlin,⁵ William,^{4 3 2} Giles,¹) m. Rufus Parker, of Ironton, Ohio: both d.; he d. 1868.

[1323] CYNTHIA MARIA HAMILTON,⁷ (Sister of Sarah,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Jan., 1819; m. James Edson, son of Ira and Sarah Hoyte Barnum, b. Newtown, Ct.; farmer: resided in various places, some are indicated by the birthplaces of his children; Dem.: Epis.: she d. Redding, Ct., May 20, 1886; he d. Bethel, Ct., Nov. 12, 1875.

Children:

2440.* JAMES EDSON, b. Apr. 23, 1845, New Milford.
 2441. CHARLES FREDERICK, " Feb. 7, 1848, Southbury; d. May 1888, m.
 2442. WILLIAM HENRY, " 1850, Bethel; m.

[1324] RUFUS HAMILTON, (Bro. of Sarah,) m. Ruth Fairchild Bassett, b. July, 1820; she resided at or near Bethel, Ct., 1900; he d. Feb. 19, 1868. No issue.

[1326] ALFRED HAMLIN HYATT,⁷ (Irene Hamlin,⁶ Rufus,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Kinderhook, N. Y., May 17, 1821; m. 1st, Danbury, Ct., May 13, 1844, Mariette, dau. of Abraham Gray and Sarah (Dann) Keeler, b. Danbury Aug. 13, 1822; who d. Danbury, Oct. 14, 1863; m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1864, Betsey, dau. of Lewis and Julia (Benedict) Hoyt, b. Danbury, Feb. 14, 1822; Cong.; she d. Danbury, Nov. 4, 1883; hatter; settled Yonkers, N. Y.; removed to Springfield, Mass.; thence to Danbury, and resided Bentonville, N. Y. 1899.

Ch. by 1st wife :

2443.	GEORGE PERRY,	b. May 13, 1845, Yonkers; d. Feb. 1, 1848.
2444.	EDWARD FRANCIS,	“ July 12, 1846, Danbury, “ Apr. 15, 1866.
2445.*	WALLACE KEELER,	“ May 8, 1848, “ “
2446.	WILLIAM PERRY,	“ July 14, 1851, “ seaman U. S. N.
2447.*	NETTIE IRENE,	“ May 14, 1861, “ “

By 2d wife, b. Danbury:

2448.	GRACE MAY,	May 9, 1870; unm 1899.
-------	------------	------------------------

[1331] NANCY JANE LATTIN,⁷ (Phebe E. Hamlin,⁶ Rufus,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 7, 1834; m. Abner Humington Johnson; he was a soldier in the Civil war, and d. in the army at New Orleans, La.: she d. Brookfield, 1858.

Children :

2449.	ALICE,	b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Oct. 25, 1873.
2450.*	ELIZABETH.	

[1334] LEMUEL HAWLEY LATTIN,⁷ (Bro. of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Jan. 26, 1840; res. Fowlerville, Mich.

Children :

2451.*	HELEN B.,	b. Sept. 20, 1874.
2452.	GRACE.	“ Dec. 21, 1879; m. Henry Smith.

[1335] POLLY ANN LATTIN,⁷ (Sister of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., Oct. 17, 1842; m. there, Sept. 29, 1867, William, son of Seely Tomlinson, b. Sandy Hook, Newtown, Ct., Feb. 26, 1825; engineer; Danbury, Ct.; Dem.; he d. Berkshire, Ct., Dec. 7, 1894.

Children :

2453.	JENNIE ALMIRA,	b. Mar. 13, 1864, Brookfield; m.
2454.	ANNIE LODEMA,	“ May 8, 1868, “ “
2455.	GEORGE WILLIAM,	“ July 12, 1870, “ d. Oct., 1891, unm.
2456.	JOHN BEACH,	“ Jan. 14, 1872, Danbury.
2457.	BIRDSEY RICHARD,	“ Sept. 29, 1873, “ d. Oct. 19, 1873.
2458.	WILLIS EDWARD,	“ July 25, 1874, “ unm. 1900.
2459.	HATTIE ALICE,	“ Mar. 18, 1877, Brookfield; m.
2460.	ERNEST CLAYTON ALDAWIN,	b. Aug. 29, 1879, “ unm. 1900.
2461.	MABEL GRACE AGNES,	“ “ 1, 1882, Hawleyville; unm. 1900.
2462.	HARRY CLEVELAND CURTIS,	“ “ 23, 1885, Brookfield; d. June 6, '87.

[1337], ELI STARR CORNWALL LATTIN,⁷ (Bro. of Nancy J.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 1, 1846; railway conductor; killed in collision at New Haven, Ct., July 30, 1881.

[1341] WILLIAM R. HAMLIN,⁷ (Joseph,⁶ Rufus,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Brookfield, Ct., July 25, 1836; m. there, Dec. 13, 1860, Mariette, dau. of Charles and Maria (Terrill) Sherman, b. Newtown, Ct., Nov. 24, 1839; farmer; Brookfield; republican; sergt. C. 23d, Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 23, 1862; d. of fever in hospital New Orleans, La., July 19, 1863; she resides Brookfield.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

2463.* WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 4, 1861.

[1342] JULIA E. HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of William R.,) b. Brookfield, Ct., May 8, 1849; m. there, Sept. 20, 1877, Myron F., son of Colostine and Martha (Bronson) Cole, b. Bridgewater, Ct., Apr. 14, 1846; carpenter; Bridgewater; Orange City, Fla. 1876; St. Augustine, Fla. 1886; republican; she Epis.

[1363] HULDAH BACKUS,⁷ (Nancy Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1819; m. there, Nov. 25, 1845, Hon. Lester M., son of Joseph and Achsah (Humphrey) Case, b. Nelson, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1817; farmer; Nelson until 1871; afterwards Cazenovia; republican; Rep. N. Y. Legislature 1857-8; member Const. Conv. 1868; Presbs. He d. Cazenovia, Oct. 8, 1874.

Ch. b. Nelson:

2464. EDWARD LESTER, Oct. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 23, 1860.

2465. AMELIA ELIZABETH, Apr. 4, 1857; " Dec. 5, 1870.

[1364] AZEL BACKUS,⁷ (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1822; m. Sarah M. Parker, b. Pownal, Vt. Aug. 28, 1826; he d. Providence, R. I. Feb. 4, 1898; she d. Cazenovia, Jan. 30, 1884.

Children:

2466.* FLORENCE A., b. June 18, 1850; Cazenovia.

2467. MARTIN ELLSWORTH, " 1857; Fairhaven, Ct. d. Mar. 3, 1896.

2468.* MARIAM AZELLA, " Jan. 7, 1859. Iowa Falls.

[1365] SAMUEL BACKUS,⁷ (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1825; m. spring of 1849, Mary Ann Desmond Reeder; he attended Hamilton Coll., 1845-7; principal of academy, Trenton, N. J.; he d. there, Dec. 29, 1857; and a monument was erected to his memory by his pupils.

Ch. b. Trenton:

2469.* MARY ELIZABETH, Feb. 2, 1849.

2470. KITTY, Apr., 1851; d. July 6, 1873.

2471.* TALCOTT, 1854.

[1366] DANIEL CADY BACKUS,⁷ (Bro. of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1829; m. Clara Dewey; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Ch. b. Cazenovia:

2472.* RUSSELL DEWEY, 1859.

2473.* CHARLES TALCOTT, 1862.

2474. GEORGE LESTER, 1869; unm., res. Chicago, Ill.

[1367] MARY BACKUS,⁷ (Sister of Huldah,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833; m. there, Sept. 25, 1856, George N., son of Alvinza and Mary (Norton) Andrews, b. Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1832; mfrg. church organs; Waterville, until 1856; later Utica, N. Y.; Oakland, Cal., since Jan., 1886.

Ch. b. Utica:

2475.* CHARLES BACKUS, May 26, 1858.

[1369] SAMUEL ROOT,⁷ (Edward,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ *² Giles,¹) m. Sarah Comstock; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

2476. CHARLES.

2477. ANNA.

2478. MARTHA.

2479. SARAH.

[1370] MARTHA ROOT,⁷ (Sister of Samuel,) m. Julius C. Comstock.
No issue.

[1371] SARAH ROOT,⁷ (Sister of Samuel,) m. Lucius W. Berthrong;
res. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1870.

No issue.

[1372] JOHN HAMLIN ROOT,⁷ (Bro. of Samuel,) m. Helen Marshall;
res. Oneida, N. Y., 1870.

Children:

2480. FLORA ESTELLA.

2481. EDWARD.

2482. BERTHA GRACE.

[1373] EDWARD ROOT,⁷ (Bro. of Samuel,) m. Helen Dutcher; member firm of Root & Daniels, R. E. agents, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

2483. HANNAH.

2484. JOHN.

2485. ALFRED.

[1374] JANE MARIA GRIDLEY,⁷ (Mary Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William, *² Giles,¹) b. Bristol, Ct., Aug. 30, 1824; m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1861, Ammi, son of Joel and Jemima (Gaylord) Norton, b. Westfield, Mass. Sept. 4, 1810; his 2d, wife; he m. 1st, Martha Smith, Dec. 14, 1837, by whom he had children, Celia B. and Wallace E.; silver plater; Bristol and New Haven, Ct.; Republican; Congs. He d. New Haven, Feb. 20, 1882.

No issue.

[1375] SAMUEL ROOT GRIDLEY,⁷ (Bro. of Jane M.,) b. Bristol, Ct., Mar. 1, 1827; m. Easton, Pa., Dec. 2, 1855, Mary Britton; cabinet maker; Cazenovia, N. Y. 1834-52; Toledo, Ohio, until his death; republican; Congs.: both d. Toledo; he Apr. 3, 1900; she 1898.

Ch. b. Easton:

2486. JENNIE, May 21, 1857; unm. 1900.

2487. CHARLES CYRUS, Jan. 18, 1859; m.; d. Mar. 6, 1896.

[1376] MARTHA GOODRICH GRIDLEY,⁷ (Sister of Jane M.,) b. Bristol, Ct., Feb. 17, 1833; m. Toledo, Ohio, July 23, 1852, John B., son of Jonathan Foreman, b. Stockbridge, N. Y. 1830; grocer; Toledo, O.: and Stockbridge; republican; she Meth.; he d. Leroy, N. Y. 1878.

[1377] MARY GRIDLEY,⁷ (Sister of Jane M.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1840; m. Toledo, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1860, William B., son of Roswell Messenger: shoe dealer: Toledo, O., and Boston, Mass.; republican; she Cong.: she d. Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1869; he d. Boston, 1833.

Ch. b. Toledo :

2488.	CATHERINE,	June 21, 1862: m.
2489.	WILLIAM ROSWELL.	Oct. 10, 1864.

[1378] FIDELIA NEEDHAM,⁷ (Anna Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1826; m. there, Apr. 16, 1844, Ebenezer Knowlton, b. Cazenovia, Aug. 2, 1821; jeweler; Cazenovia; McHenry Co. Ill. 1844-6; Democrat; she Presb. Both d. Cazenovia, she June 7, 1892; he Aug. 3, 1893.

Ch. b. Cazenovia :

2490.	CHARLES M.,	Nov. 29, 1849; m. Martha Bradley.
2491.*	ANNA RUTH,	Apr. 19, 1856.
2492.*	MINNIE ADELE,	Apr. 15, 1858.

[1380] JOHN V. NEEDHAM,⁷ (Bro. of Fidelia,) b. Fenner, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1832; m. 1st, Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1856, Mary A., dau. of Enos and Eliza (Bagley) Buckbee, b. Albany, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1838; who d. Syracuse, N. Y. Nov. 23, 1866; m. 2d, Avon, Apr. 27, 1869, Sarah J. dau. of Russell and Jane (Williamson) Case. b. Norwich, Nov. 25, 1843; merchant: Syracuse, 1850-7 and 1860-76; Ithaca, 1857-60; afterwards, Cazenovia; Republican; Epis.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Syracuse :

2493.	ROBERT R.,	Dec. 23, 1856: m.
2494.	ELIZA B.,	Mar. 10, 1862: unm. 1901.
2495.	MARY ADELE.	Nov. 23, 1866: m.

[1381] EMMA NEEDHAM,⁷ (Sister of Fidelia,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1840; m. 1st, there, May 3, 1860, Harley H. Gillette, of Homer, N. Y. They resided Denver, Col., and Warsaw, Mo.: he was drowned there, in the Osage river, Sept. 30, 1886; m. 2d, Cazenovia, June 8, 1892, Andrew Myers, son of John and Catherine (Burhans) Smith, b. Homer, May 5, 1835; his second wife: he m. 1st, Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 28, 1865, Laura Behan: private, D. 2d Col. Cav.: enlisted Sept. 22, 1862 in engagements at Camden Point, Mo., and several skirmishes with Guerrillas; discharged Sept. 4, 1864; he was engaged in mining in Colorado; afterwards in R. R. mail service; resided Kansas City, 1892-4: since Cazenovia; Republican; Member Cazenovia Lodge 616 A. F. & A. M.: Adj. Knowlton Post 160, G. A. R.: she member Omagena Chapter D. A. R.: Presb.

Ch. by 1st marriage :

2496.	JOHN NEEDHAM,	b.	Apr. 9, 1864; Cazenovia.
2497.	HARLEY H.,	"	Oct. 5, 1867; Warsaw.

[1383] CHARLES NEEDHAM,⁷ (Almira Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Fenner, N. Y.; he enlisted 1861, in a N. Y. Regt., and d. in Hosp., Baton Rouge, La.: unm.

[1392] HEZEKIAH WELLS HAMLIN,⁷ (Asahel,⁶ Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Farmington, now Plainville, Ct., Jan. 5, 1824; m. there, Apr. 11, 1849, Catherine Mix, dau. of William and Olive (Pierce) Cowles,

b. Farmington, May 3, 1821; farmer; Plainville; republican; member Burritt Grange P. of H.; Congs.; both d. Plainville; he Aug. 25, 1895; she 1894.

Ch. b. Farmington:

- 2498.* CHARLES HEZEKIAH, Jan. 11, 1850.
 2499. WILLIAM COWLES, Apr. 19, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1870.
 2500. FRANKLIN ANDREWS, Nov. 10, 1859; " Nov. 26, 1859.

[1393] LAURA PORTER HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Hezekiah W.), b. July 8, 1826; m. Farmington, Ct., Aug. 30, 1848, William, son of William and Olive (Pierce) Cowles, b. Sept. 2, 1824; farmer; Plainfield, Ct.

Ch. b. Farmington:

- 2501.* PHEBE A., May 12, 1850.
 2502. A TWIN WITH PHEBE, d. young.

[1394] MARTHA SAGE HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Hezekiah W.) b. Plainville, Ct., July 3, 1830; m. there, July 10, 1861, Samuel Hotchkiss, son of Frederick and Huldah (Hotchkiss) Ensign, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 22, 1835; farmer; Roscoe, Ill., 1859; Saratoga, Minn., 1866; since Farley, Iowa; Presbs.; she d. Farley, Dec. 26, 1895.

Children:

- 2503.* FREDERICK HAMLIN, b. Aug. 16, 1862, Saratoga.
 2504.* WILLIAM HENRY, " Oct. 29, 1864, "
 2505.* SAMUEL ANDREWS, " Aug. 2, 1866, Plainville.
 2506.* LAURA ANTOINETTE, " " 16, 1868, Farley.
 2507. CATHERINE COWLES, " June 18, 1870, " unm. 1900.
 2508.* CHARLES FRANKLIN, " Apr. 11, 1873, "

[1395] SARAH MERRIMAN,⁷ (Lucy Hamlin,⁶ Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ * Giles,¹) b. White Oak, Ct., 1821; m. May 25, 1842, Levi Deming of Berlin, Ct.; she d. Berlin, Dec. 6, 1843.

[1397] LAURA MERRIMAN,⁷ (Sister of Sarah,) b. White Oak, Nov. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Henry Tyler; she d. White Oak, Apr. 8, 1900; he Apr. 17, 1900.

Ch. b. White Oak:

2509. SARAH M., June 30, 1862; unm. 1900.
 2510.* ANNA, Sept. 31, 1864.

[1399] GEORGE BISHOP HAMLIN,⁷ (James B.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ * Giles,¹) b. White Oak, Feb. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 18, 1850, Sarah Augusta Hathaway, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1827.

Ch. b. Plainville, Ct.:

2511. FLORINE ADELLA, Dec. 27, 1851.
 2512.* GEORGE WILLARD, Apr. 9, 1854.
 2513. MABEL ELIZA, " 30, 1855; d. Apr. 26, 1856.

[1401] EMERSON CURTIS HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of George B.,) b. Plainville, Ct., July 26, 1837; m. there, Aug. 19, 1860, Altha Amelia Yale, b. Hamden, Ct., Nov. 11, 1840; res. Forestville, Ct.

Ch. b. Plainville:

2514. ERNEST LEROY, July 10, 1862; res. Forestville.
 2515.* BERTHA MAY, Aug. 12, 1869.

[1408] ADELIA CADWELL,⁷ (Roxy Hamblin,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. New Britain. Ct., May 24, 1814; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 14, 1836, William, son of John and Pamela (Cleveland) Taylor, b. Ellington, Ct., 1812; mechanic; and instructor of Convicts, Conn. State prison, Wethersfield; Democrat; Odd Fellow; she res. in the Old Ladies Home, Hartford, Ct. and is blind; Baptist; he d. Wethersfield, May 1, 1853,

Children:

2516. WILLIAM WARREN, b. Apr. 1839; d. Hartford, Sept. 1869. unm.
 2517. EDWARD LEWIS, b. Apr. 1846; d. Lakewood, N. J. Mar. 1871, unm.
 2518. JENNIE, " Sept. 1849: " " " Feb. 1895, m.

[1409] ALMIRA EMMA PECK,⁷ (Emma Hamlin,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Feb. 5, 1820. She was a young lady of high ambition, and great promise; a teacher; d. Nottinghamshire, N. H. Oct. 13, 1844.

[1410] EVARISTO PECK,⁷ (Bro. of Almira E.,) b. Apr. 25, 1823; familiarly called "Don," and conducted business under the name of D. E. Peck; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Mary Jane Yale of Bristol, Ct., b. June 12, 1827; manufacturer most of his life; but retired to a farm in later years; a public spirited citizen; republican; held several local offices; deacon Cong. church.

Children:

- 2519.* DEAN CERVANTES, b. Jan. 22, 1849.
 2520.* BURDETTE ABEL, " Aug. 12, 1851.
 2521.* MARY EMMA, " June 11, 1853.
 2522.* LUDELLA LORENA, " Dec. 25, 1855.

[1412] HARRIET MARIA HITCHCOCK,⁷ (Rhoda Hamlin,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Cheshire, Ct., Mar. 21, 1834; m. there, Nov. 5, 1849, Jacob, son of Jacob and Joanna (Streeter) Day, b. N. Y. City, Mar. 4, 1826; mechanic; Bristol, Ct.; she res. Bristol; he d. East Haddam, Ct., Dec. 8, 1891.

Children:

- 2523.* ELLA H., b. Nov. 3, 1850, Forestville.
 2524.* EUGENE R., " July 11, 1852, "
 2525.* ARTHUR R., " May 13, 1855, "
 2526.* EVERARD W., " Sept. 10, 1858, Cheshire.
 2527. CORA C., ' " 28, 1862, Meriden; m. Fred C. Hitchcock.
 2528.* DORA E., " July 29, 1864, Cheshire.
 2529.* HERBERT W., " May 10, 1867, "

[1413] MARTHA ADELINE HITCHCOCK,⁷ (Sister of Harriet,) b. Cheshire, Ct., Mar. 17, 1836; m. there May - 1851, William S., son of Jacob and Joanna (Streeter) Day b. N. Y. City Mar. 6, 1828; mechanic; Bristol, Ct.; she d. Cheshire, Dec. 5, 1858; he d. Bristol, May 20, 1896.

Children:

- 2530.* RHODA ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1852, Southington.
 2531.* REUBEN, " Mar. 8, 1854, Plainfield.
 2532. MARTHA, d. infancy.

[1414] EMMA HAMBLIN,⁷ (Solomon,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Sept. 8, 1826; m. 1st, July 4, 1848, James Wolcott, son of Wolcott

Colt, of Harwinton, Ct.; m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1865, Omri, son of Elijah and Nancy (Bronson) Andrews, b. New Britain, Ct., Apr. 25, 1819; carpenter; New Britain.

Ch. b. 1st marriage:

2533. JAMES RILEY, b. May 16, 1849.

[1417] LUCY PORTER,⁷ (Bryan,⁶ Abigail Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ *Giles,¹) m. Squair Merrill; she had two children; after her death, the father and children left White Oak, and removed west.

[1418] FREDERICK PORTER,⁷ (Bro. of Lucy,) After his father's death, he went west with his mother; enlisted in the army and d. of measles.

[1420] MARY HART HAMLIN,⁷ (Chester,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ *Giles,¹) b. May 17, 1834. m. Nov., 1855, Hilton, son of John and Julia (Hayes) Dewey, b. Granby, Ct., Sept. 11, 1832; she d. 1864.

Child:

2534. CHARLES LEANDER.

[1421] MARIA ELIZABETH HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Mary H.,) b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. Edwin Withrel; she d. 1885.

Child:

2535. KATE M.

[1431] JANE HAMLIN,⁷ (Amos H.,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ *Giles,¹) b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 22, 1831; m. May 23, 1857, Franklin S. North; she d. Southington, Aug. 4, 1865; he resided Detroit, Mich., 1896.

No issue.

[1433] SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Jane,) b. Southington, Ct., Mar. 19, 1838; m there, Sept. 27, 1865, Charles Dennis, son of Dennis and Caroline (Sage) Barnes, b. Southington, Jan. 12, 1843; merchant; Southington; republican; Sergt., B, 15th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted June 23, 1862; participated in battles of Fredricksburg, Suffolk, Edenton Road and Kinston; wounded at Kinston; discharged June 9, 1865; member G. A. R. Post, Southington; Congs.; she d. Southington, June 11, 1869; he m. 2d, Sarah, wid. of Lieut. Henry Lewis, neé Gridley.

Ch. b. Southington:

2536.* FRANK HAMLIN, Aug. 4, 1866.

2537. MARION JANE, Oct. 2, 1868; d. Nov. 27, 1868.

[1434] NOAH CLARK HAMLIN,⁷ (Noah,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ *Giles,¹) b. Jan., 1842; res. Windsor, Ct.; Corp., B, 6th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 12, 1861; enlisted in U. S. A., Feb. 25, 1863.

[1435] ELLEN ELIZA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Noah C.,) b. Farmington, Ct., Feb. 22, 1845; m. Oct. 1, 1862, Willard Parker, son of Dr. Josiah Hotchkiss and Elvira (Strong) Stedman, b. Nov. 17, 1836; machinist; Bristol, Ct., 1871; she was adopted by Henry Gridley, of Bristol.

Children:

2538. HARRIET GRIDLEY, b. July 13, 1863.

2539. IRVING BISSELL, " Aug. 28, 1865.

[1442] JANE HAMLIN,⁷ (John D.,⁶ John,^{5 4} William,^{3 2} Giles,¹) b. White Oak, Ct., Jan. 8, 1838; m. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 8, 1856, Henry A. White, b. Bolton, Mass.; res. Plainville, Ct., in the old house built by Lieut. John Andrews,⁴ in White Oak: see page 96: she d. there, Nov. 30, 1894.

[1443] HON. ALBERT HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Jane,) b. White Oak, Ct., Mar. 22, 1840; m. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 24, 1867, Sarah Johnson, b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 13, 1841; machinist; Plainville and New Britain, Ct.: Democrat; member Conn. legislature 1887; member Frederick Lodge 14, Plainville.

Ch. b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

2540. JENNIE L., Jan. 26, 1871.

[1444] SAMUEL WALDO FORBES,⁷ (Ellen E. Hamlin,⁶ John,^{5 4} William,^{3 2} Giles,¹) b. White Oak, Ct., May 4, 1830; m. Plainville, Ct., Sept. 6, 1852, Huldie, dau. of George Hubbard and Huldah (Woodruff) Clark, b. Riverton, Ct., Mar. 20, 1832; clockmaker; New Haven, 1856-1861; Rochester, N. Y., until 1863; New Haven until 1870; Rochester until 1872; since Forestville, Ct.: republican; Justice Peace; member Franklin Lodge 56, A. F. & A. M.; Pequabuc Chapter 32, R. A. M.; Doric Council; she Methodist; member Katherine Gaylord Chapter D. A. R. He has given valuable assistance in compiling his branch of the family.

Ch. b. Rochester:

2541.* LENA HATTIE, May 20, 1863.

(1445) EMILY MARIA FORBES,⁷ (Sister of Samuel W.,) b. White Oak, Ct., Feb. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 8, 1861, Samuel Nelson, son of Calvin and Artimesia (Sears) Chapin, b. Monterey, Mass., July 8, 1836; res. New Britain, Ct.; republican; member G. 16th Conn. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug. 1862, and served until close of war; member G. A. R.; Knights of Honor; American Mechanics; Good Templars; she Cong.

Ch. b. New Britain:

2542. JENNIE ESTELLA, Mar. 4, 1868.

2543. WILFRED HERBERT, Aug. 19, 1872.

2544. GERTIE LILLIAN, Nov. 16, 1874.

[1445] LAWSON HAMLIN,⁷ (Charles F.,⁶ John,^{5 4} William,^{3 2} Giles,¹) d. in Mich.: one Lawson Hamlin of Belvidere, Ill. m. Emily Estelle, dau. of Albert and Phebe (Conant) Mudge, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

[1448] EUNICE SLATER,⁷ (Dolly M. Hamlin,⁶ John,^{5 4} William,^{3 2} Giles,¹) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 19, 1838; m. Farmington, Ct., Oct. 1, 1864, James Jerry Cowles, b. Farmington; res. Hartford; republican.

Ch. b. Hartford:

2545. EDGAR, Sept. 1, 1875.

[1449] GEORGE HAMLIN,⁷ (William,^{6 5} John,⁴ William,^{3 2} Giles,¹) b. Nov. 8, 1835; m. Nov. 14, 1863; res. Solsville, N. Y.

Child:

2546.* EDWIN, Aug. 26, 1867.

[1450] MARY HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of George,) b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. Dec. 13, 1857, Daniel Richards; she d. Feb. 12, 1869.

Children:

- 2547.* MELVA, b. June 5, 1861.
 2548. NEWTON, " Sept. 9, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1891.

[1451] HARRIET HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of George) b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Alfred McNeil, res. Solsville, N. Y.

Child:

2549. RAY, b. July 13, 1883.

[1457] FRANCES PUTNAM,⁷ (Julia Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Mar. 27, 1834; m. Apr. 24, 1856, William Maxon, b. Nov. 5, 1829; res. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Child:

- 2550.* CARRIE WINNIFRED, b. Sept. 27, 1858.

[1459] ALFRED PUTNAM,⁷ (Bro. of Frances,) b. June 10, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Mary Allen, b. Nov. 21, 1838; he d. June 26, 1888; she d. Nov. 18, 1874.

Children:

2551. KITTIE, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. Dec. 24, 1867.
 2552.* ZOE NETTIE, " Jan. 5, 1869.
 2553.* FANNY MABEL, " Mar. 7, 1871.

[1460] JULIA HAMLIN,⁷ (Chauncey,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Dec. 28, 1863, Frederick L. Basher; of Solsville, N. Y.

Children:

- 2554.* BERTHA LOUISA, b. July 27, 1867.
 2555. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, " Jan. 27, 1870; m. Warren Lyon.
 2556. GRACE DEETTA, " Mar. 1, 1879.

[1462] WILLIAM F. HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Julia,) b. Jan. 3, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1875, Hattie M. Green, of Deansboro, N. Y.

No issue.

[1463] MIRA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Julia,) b. Mar. 25, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1867, William Oliver, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children:

- 2557.* CLINTON CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 30, 1869.
 2558. SIDNEY PUTNAM, " Feb. 7, 1876.
 2559. MIRA BELLE, " Oct. 5, 1879.

[1464] CHARLOTTE HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Julia,) b. Nov. 15, 1845; m. Dec. 1, 1867, Dexter Clark, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

Children:

2560. EMMA GARNETT, b. Dec. 8, 1869.
 2561. KITTY PEARLE, " July 2, 1882; d. Oct., 1882.
 2562. ALICE ISABELL, " Aug. 1, 1883.

[1466] FREDERICK HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Julia,) b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Dec. 6, 1871, Addie Cook; he d. Mar. 31, 1883.

Children :

2563. OTIS CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 19, 1874.
 2564. WILTON BARNABAS, " Feb. 3, 1877; d. Oct. 1, 1892.

[1467] DE ETTA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Julia,) b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Marshall Frost, of Solsville, N. Y.

Children :

2565. ROYAL BYRON, b. Mar. 17, 1874.
 2566.* CHARLOTTE EVELYN, " " 9, 1875.
 2567. MARY ESTELLA, " Nov. 4, 1878.
 2568. BERENICE MYRA, " Dec. 31, 1882.

[1468] BURDETTE W. HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Julia,) b. Madison, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1855; m. Kirkland, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1885, Clara E., dau. of Seth H. and Lucy I. (Kinney) Warner, b. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1862; merchant; Madison until 1882; since Deansboro, N. Y.; Republican; member Brothertown Tent 514, K. O. T. M. In early life he was a school teacher in Eaton and Augusta, N. Y.; afterwards druggist in Deansboro. He is a composer of vocal and instrumental music, and has been an instructor and conductor of musical societies; she Meth.

Ch. b. Deansboro :

2569. CHARLES BURDETTE, Feb. 12, 1888.
 2570. LYNN CHASE, Nov. 2, 1892.

[1469] ALLYN W. HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Julia,) b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Cora Jones; res. Morrisville, N. Y.

Child :

2571. BESSIE MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

[1470] GEORGE NELSON HAMLIN,⁷ (Linas,⁴ Luke,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ * Giles,¹) b. Conn., Sept. 8, 1830; m. 1st, Rileyville, Pa., Jan. 3, 1856, Delia Hannah, dau. of Jehial and Caroline (Taylor) Justin; m. 2d, Lydia, dau. of Richard and Joyce (Werry) Hambly. He once lived at Lebanon and Oregon, Pa., but has not been heard from by his relatives for thirty years; supposed to be dead; republican; wife Baptist.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Lebanon:

2572. EDWIN FOREST, Dec. 10, 1857.
 2573. CAROLINE ELIDA, June 4, 1860.

By 2d wife, b. Oregon:

2574. LINAS, Apr. 1867.
 2575. RICHARD, " "

[1471] MARGARET AUGUSTA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of George N.,) b. Conn. Mar. 25, 1836; m. Honesdale, Pa., May 21, 1862, Francis, son of Francis Roney, b. Ireland, June 15, 1836; farmer; Roaring Brook, Pa.; democrat; she d. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 2, 1886.

Ch. b. Roaring Brook:

2576. MARY EVELYN, Apr. 29, 1864, m.
 2577.* GEORGE FRANCIS, May 10, 1867, "
 2578. DAVID MELVILLE, Aug. 1872, "
 2579. JOHN AUSTIN, Apr. 9, 1878; unm. 1901.

[1473] JANE URSULA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of George N.,) b. Oregon, Pa., May 7, 1846; m. Honesdale, Pa., June 8, 1867, David Porter, son of Reese and Mary Jane (Turner) Scull, b. Spring Brook, Pa., Feb. 10, 1842; blacksmith; Spring Brook; Republican; Corp. L. 9th Pa. Vet. Vol. Cav.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1861; participated in forty-two engagements, viz:— Tompkinsville, Paris, Richmond and Perryville, Ky.; Carter's Raid, Franklin, Thompson Station, Spring Hill, Brentwood, Franklin, Harpeth Creek, Triune, Rover, Middletown and Shelbyville, Tenn.; Lafayette, Chickamauga, Ga.: New Market, Ala.; Dandridge, Mossy Creek, Dandridge, Geversville, Fair Garden, Reedyville, Tenn.; Lovejoy Station, Macon, Griswold Station, Buckland Creek, Waynesboro and Savannah, Ga.: Johnson's Station and Columbia, S. C.; Averysboro, Bentonville, Raleigh and Johnson's Surrender at Benton House, N. C.: discharged July 1865; member Post 218, G. A. R.: Washington Camp, 262.

Children :

2580.*	EDITH JANE,	b. Feb. 16, 1868, Spring Brook.
2581.*	EMMA VIOLA,	" Feb. 26, 1870, "
2582.*	IDA ERMININE,	" Feb. 8, 1872, "
2583.	GRACE INEZ,	" Dec. 11, 1873, " d. June 13, 1896,
2584.	MARGARET ADELE,	" Apr. 29, 1876, " unm. 1901.
2585.*	FREDA ABIGAIL,	" Oct. 15, 1878, "
2586.	CARRIE WINIEFRED,	" Aug. 22, 1881, Covington: unm. 1901.
2587.	DAVID BERTON,	" Sept. 28, 1885.
2588.	MAUDE EFFIE,	" Dec. 22, 1888.

[1474] MARY ELIZABETH HAMLIN,⁷ (Daniel D.,⁶ Luke,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. White Oak, Ct., Dec. 24, 1832; m. New Britain, Ct., Feb. 12, 1854, Elizur Tuttle, son of Jacob and Esther (Tuttle) Doolittle, b. North Haven, Ct., Aug. 28, 1831; general contractor, and mfg. of cement pipe; New Britain, 1854-63; Hartford until 1868; since Bridgeport, Ct.: dem.; member Corinthian Lodge 104, A. F. and A. M., and R. A. M.; a member Orient Chap. 1, O. E. S.

Children:

2589.	WILLIAM EVERETT	b. Jan. 9, 1855, New Britain, d. Sept. 7, 1855.
2590.*	CARLOS ELIZUR,	" Dec. 9, 1856, "
2591.*	JULIA ESTHER,	" Oct. 28, 1861, "
2592.*	WALTER JULIUS,	" Aug. 22, 1864, "
2593.*	CORA ABIGAIL,	" Nov. 19, 1873, Bridgeport.

[1476] JULIUS HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Southington, Ct., Nov., 1845; unmarried; private G. 76 Pa. Inf. Yols.: enlisted Honesdale, Pa., 1861; killed in charge on Ft. Wagner, 1863.

[1477] CHARLES FRANCIS HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Mount Vernon District, Southington, Ct., May 4, 1848; m. there, May 4, 1871, Eliza, dau. of George Smith and Lydia Ann (Watrous) Jones, b. Southington, Jan. 24, 1850; farmer; proprietor of steam saw mill, and lumberman; Southington; Democrat. He was educated in the common school, and is an example of a self-made business man. He is extensively known throughout central Conn. as a leading lumberman. He was selectman several years; on committee to erect the Lewis High School; director of Southington Water Power; promoter of Meriden and Southington trolley line. He has traveled extensively. Member William Berry Lodge, K. P.; she member W. R. C.: Baptists and members Union Grange 25, P. H.



CHARLES F. HAMLIN, Esq.
PLANTSVILLE, CONN.

Ch. b. Plantsville :

- 2594.* OLIVE GERTRUDE, Apr. 23, 1872.
 2595.* EDGAR FRANCIS, Feb. 3, 1875.
 2596. ETTA ELIZA, Aug. 3, 1878; unm. 1901.
 2597. CLIFFORD ALLEN, June 21, 1881: " "
 2598. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, " 14, 1886.

[1481] FRANKLIN A. HAMLIN,⁷ (Augustus,⁶ Luke,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) m. Elizabeth Horton.

Children :

2599. NELLIE, d. young.
 2600. GEORGE.
 2601. ROBERT, } Twins.
 2602. ROBERTA, } d. young.
 2603. HARRY.

[1483] NATHAN ATWOOD,⁷ (Abigail Hamlin,⁶ Luke,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. 1852: m. Blanche Lewis.

Child :

2604. ARTHUR, unm. 1900.

[1489] HENRY HAMLIN NEWELL,⁷ (Henry J.,⁶ Julia Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Aug. 23, 1867: m. Apr. 23, 1893, Lillian, dau. of Dwight and Laura (Oakley) Dunham.

Children :

2605. RUTH, b. Aug. 11, 1895, Marvin, Ct.
 2606. GLADYS ELIZABETH, " June 2, 1897.

[1490] LAYETTA CATHERINE NEWELL,⁷ (Sister of Henry H.,) b. July 7, 1870: m. Oct. 23, 1895, Edwin S., son of William E. and Lina (Barnes) Todd, b. Mar. 25, 1869.

[1491] VICTORIA G. HAMLIN,⁷ (John,^{6,5} Simeon,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Peoria, Ill., Aug. 16, 1840: m. there, Sept. 30, 1869, Harry M. Van Buskirk, b. Brockport, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831: res. Peoria.

Ch. b. Peoria :

2607. JOHN HAMLIN, Dec. 8, 1870.
 2608. WILLIAM TOBY, June 5, 1872.

[1500] SUSAN LUDIXON PLUMMER,⁷ (Mary Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵ Simeon,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Southport, Maine. Jan. 12, 1833: m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, 1850, Walter, son of William and Elizabeth (Haxon) Scott, b. Nailsworth, Eng., Apr. 15, 1828; hairdresser: N. Y. 1836-47: Boston until 1877: Worcester until his death: Dem.: Epis.

Children :

- 2609.* WALTER WINFIELD, b. Oct. 12, 1851, Boston.
 2610.* PHILIP HENRY, " Feb. 21, 1854, "
 2611.* JOSEPH, " May 26, 1856, "
 2612.* CHARLES, " Feb. 26, 1859, "
 2613.* GEORGE WILLIAM, " July 15, 1861, "
 2614. SUSAN P., " Sept. 15, 1864, " d. Oct. 17, 1864.
 2615.* FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, " Nov. 29, 1867, "
 2616. EDWIN H., b. June 18, 1870, Charlestown; d. Sept. 20, 1870.
 2617.* MARY SUSAN, " Aug. 7, 1871, "
 2618.* CALEB ERNEST, " Sept. 29, 1875, "

[1501] MARY ELIZA PLUMMER,⁷ (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Feb. 19, 1834; m. Crosby Woodman; stone mason; Boston, Mass.; she d. Boston, July 2, 1870.

Ch. b. Boston:

2619. HARRIET.

[1502] CHARLOTTE ANDREWS PLUMMER,⁷ (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Mar. 7, 1835; m. Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1853, George Stephen-son of Benjamin and Harriet (Seymour) Williams, b. London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1830; barber, London, Boston, Portsmouth, N. H., Chicago, and Somerville, Mass.; Republican; private 43d Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted 1862; in battles Goldsboro, Kingston and White Hall, N. C.; discharged 1863; Adventists.

No issue.

[1503] HARRIET GOVE PLUMMER,⁷ (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., May 26, 1837; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1861. Gardner Church Hiscox, b. Petersburg, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1799; instrument maker; Petersburg and N. Y. City, Phila., Albany, N. Y., 1858-83; Vineland, N. J., Aug. 1883 to Sept. 1884; Whig and Republican; Baptist and Quaker; Freemason; she Epis.; member King's Daughters, and Council 3, Chosen Friends; she res. Vineland; he d. Trenton, N. J., Mar. 29, 1888.

Ch. b. Albany, N. Y.:

2620.* MARY MODENA, Apr. 15, 1867.

[1505] CECELIA HELEN PLUMMER,⁷ (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Edgecomb, Me., Sept. 18, 1840; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1857, Josiah Anderson, b. 1837; pump and block maker; both d. Boston; she Oct. 1, 1882; he Apr. 10, 1869.

Children :

2621. EMMA.
2622. CHARLOTTE, d.
2623. GENEVA BRADFORD.
2624. LEWIS.
2625. JOSIAH,

[1506] MAHALA HAMLIN PLUMMER,⁷ (Sister of Susan L.,) b. Wiscasset, Me., Feb. 22, 1842; m. there, Dec. 5, 1867, Caleb, son of Caleb and Eliza (Parsons) Hodgdon, b. Hodgdon's Mills, now East Boothbay, Me., Apr. 6, 1835; shipbuilder and lumber dealer; East Boothbay 1835-78, Wiscasset until 1882; since at East Boothbay; democrat; selectman 1856-8; Dep. Sheriff 1870-2; High Sheriff 1878-82; member Lincoln Lodge 3, A. F. and A. M.; New Jerusalem Chap. 3, R. A. M.; she Methodist; member Willing Workers, and O. E. S.

Children:

2626. ALICE M., b. Nov. 7, 1868, East Boothbay; m.
2627. CALEB TYLER, " Apr. 2, 1870, " "
2628. HELEN STANDISH, " Aug. 3, 1871, " "
2629. CLARENCE WALTER, " Nov. 30, 1874, " un. 1900.
2630. MARY INGALLS, " June 8, 1876, " "
2631. MAHALA SWETT, " Apr. 23, 1882, Wiscasset; "

[1507] **HEPSYBETH CORNWALL,**⁷ (Lucia Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 17, 1803, Samuel Candée, of Middletown; removed to Trenton, N. Y., where she was residing, widowed 1846; seven children: she was called Hapsybeth Hamlin on the marriage record.

[1513] **MARY CORNWALL,**⁷ (Sister of Hepsybeth,) m. Sherman Roberts; she res. Middletown, Ct.

[1514] **DENNIS CORNWALL,**⁷ (Bro. of Hepsybeth,) m. Lucitta Bailey of Middletown; both d.

[1516] **JOHN CANDEE,**⁷ (Hepsybeth Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1806; m. there, Mar. 1846, Ann Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wolcott, b. Trenton, 1815; merchant; Holland Patent, N. Y.; Republican; Presb.; Justice Peace; and postmaster: his widow res. Holland Patent; he d. Trenton, Oct. 30, 1877.

No issue.

[1517] **MARY CANDEE,**⁷ (Sister of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., June 9, 1809; m. there, June 13, 1831, Peleg, son of Eliphalet Coates; hatter; Springfield, Ohio; Republican; Baptists; both d. Springfield; she 1883; he 1886.

No issue.

[1518] **HARRIET CANDEE,**⁷ (Sister of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811; m. there, Jan. 11, 1832, Philo Birdsey; hatter: Springfield, Ohio; Republican; Baptists; both d. Springfield; she 1854; he about 1860.

Their children are dead.

[1520] **GILBERT CANDEE,**⁷ (Bro. of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1818; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 1847, Catherine Oakley; flour and feed merchant; Buffalo; Republican; Freemason; both d. Buffalo; he May 3, 1881; she 1890.

No issue.

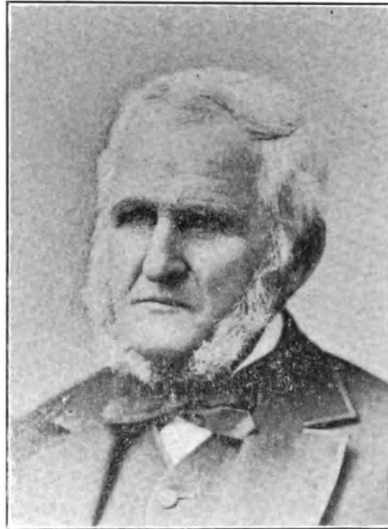
[1521] **ENOCH CANDEE,**⁷ (Bro. of John,) b. Trenton, N. Y., July 5, 1820; m. there, Mar. 9, 1847, Harriet, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (White) Guiteau, b. Trenton, Dec. 16, 1823; farmer; Holland Patent, N. Y.; Rep.; she Baptist. Nancy (White) Guiteau lived to the age of 103 years. Mr. Candee has compiled the records of his mother's descendants.

Ch. b. Trenton :

2632.* **MARY F.** Apr. 6, 1848.

2633.* **WILLIAM NORMAN.** Aug. 22, 1850.

[1522] **JOSEPH SPRAGUE HAMLIN,**⁷ (Joseph,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 20, 1810; m. Fairfield, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1838, Delia Willard, b. Fairfield, July 25, 1817. He was educated in the schools of Holland Patent, Ramsen and Steuben academies. In early life a school teacher. He bought a farm and settled at Floyd, near Holland Patent, where their large family was reared; one of the most prominent and respectable in that vicinity; and where they celebrated their golden wedding; they retired from the farm to Holland Patent in 1880. It is a remarkable fact that Mr. Hamlin saw seven generations of his family, from his great grandfather to his great grandson; a circumstance realized by but very few persons. A great amount of family history was furnished me by this aged



couple: a communication was received from Mrs. Hamlin a few days before her death. She Epis.; both d. Holland Patent; he Dec. 21, 1898; she suddenly, Feb. 18, 1896.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2634.*	CHARLES WILLARD,	Dec. 21, 1839.
2635.*	CATHERINE LOUISA,	Apr. 1, 1841.
2636.*	EDWARD AUGUSTUS,	Nov. 28, 1842.
2637.*	MARIA CORNELIA,	Jan. 3, 1846.
2638.*	JOSEPH EUGENE,	July 26, 1848.
2639.*	FREDERICK HANNIBAL,	" 16, 1850.
2640.*	GEORGE HUGH THOMAS,	Feb. 19, 1853.
2641.	MARY ADELAIDE,	" " " unnm.
2642.*	WILLIAM GIRARD,	Oct. 23, 1856.
2643.*	FRANK MELVIN,	June 17, 1858.
2644.*	DAVID WEST,	May 1, 1861.

[1523] MARIETTA HAMLIN, (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1816; m. there, Jan. 8, 1836, Philander Wright Stebbins, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1810; commission merchant; Salisbury and Newport, N. Y.; removed to N. Y. City about 1838; Brooklyn 1854; Plainfield 1871; Brooklyn 1874; Utica 1890; republican; Presbs.; she d. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1887; he d. Utica, Mar. 3, 1881.

Children:

2645.	CORNELIA ELIZABETH,	b. 1837; d. 1839.
2646.*	HENRY HAMLIN,	" June 3, 1839, N. Y. C.
2647.*	CORNELIA,	" July 14, 1841, "
2648.	AUGUSTA LAMOINE,	" Apr. 11, 1844, " d. June 5, 1868, unnm.
2649.	EDWIN HATFIELD,	" "
2650.	JOSEPH HAMLIN,	unm. 1896.
2651.	MARY LOUISE,	" 1900.

[1524] **FREDERICK WILLIAM HAMLIN,**† (Bro. of Joseph S.,)
 b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1819; m. 1st, Remsen, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1846,
 Mary Ann, dau. of Broughton White: who d. Holland Patent, Sept. 6, 1857;
 m. 2d, Holland Patent, June 7, 1865, Milicent LeMoyne, dau. of William Webb
 and Elizabeth Malvina (Burlingame) De Angellis, b. Holland Patent, Apr. 5,
 1843; farmer and cattle dealer: Holland Patent; republican: Epis.; he d. there,
 Sept. 26, 1898, from apoplexy.



Ch. by 1st wife, b. Holland Patent:

2652. **MARY,** d. aged 9 months.

By 2d wife, b. Holland Patent:

2653.* **CHARLES FREDERICK,** Oct. 15, 1866.

2654. **JOHN AUGUSTUS,** Oct. 19, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1881.

2655.* **MARY ANN,** Dec. 23, 1872.

[1525] **DAVID HAMLIN,**† (Bro. of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent,
 N. Y., Oct. 3, 1821; m. there, Apr. 23, 1846, Lydia A., dau. of John W. and
 Catherine (Fuller) Pierce, b. Holland Patent, Nov. 24, 1823; farmer; Rutland,
 N. Y., 1846 to 1862; afterwards Watertown, N. Y.; his dau., Martha, resides
 there; Presbs.; both d. Watertown; he Feb. 6, 1894; she Aug. 5, 1891.

Ch. b. Rutland:

2656. **SARAH CATHERINE,** Dec. 9, 1848.

2657. **MARIETTA S.,** Apr. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1855.

2658.* **MARY JANETTE,** Dec. 12, 1856.

2659. **MARTHA IDA,** Nov. 5, 1859; unm. 1896.

[1526] SOPHIA W. HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1823; m. there, Jan. 23, 1845, Ira, son of Ithai and Rebecca (Starr) Thompson, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1819; farmer; Holland Patent; democrat; she Presb.; both d. Holland Patent; she May 15, 1874; he Sept. 11, 1872.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2660.	FRANCES SOPHIA,	June 5, 1846; d. Jan. 1847.
2661.*	HATTIE MARIA,	Oct. 10, 1848.
2662.*	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	Feb. 12, 1852.
2663.*	CHARLES ITHAI,	Jan. 25, 1858.
2664.*	IRA DELOS,	" " "
2665.*	EDWARD STARR WEST,	Nov. 7, 1863.
2666.*	AUGUSTA MAY,	May 18, 1868.

[1527] OLIVIA CATHERINE HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 14, 1829; m. there, Apr. 23, 1847, Benjamin Rich son of Edmund and Elizabeth Meigs, b. Delhi, N. Y., 1819; merchant and banker; Holland Patent; removed to Watertown, N. Y. 1851; republican; she resides Little Falls, N. Y. 1900; Epis.; he d. Watertown, Mar. 29, 1886; aged 67.

Ch. b. Watertown:

2667.*	SARAH ELIZABETH,	Feb. 23, 1849.
--------	------------------	----------------

[1529] CORNELIA ELIZABETH HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833; m. there, Feb. 26, 1852, Henry D., son of Daniel and Catherine (Burrell) Knowlton, b. Fairfield, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1827; farmer; Houseville, N. Y., until 1864; since Holland Patent; Rep.; Presbs.

Children:

2668.*	JOSEPH H.,	b. Mar. 24, 1853, Houseville.
2669.	FRANCES S.,	" Dec. 5, 1854, "
2670.	KATHERINE M.,	" Jan. 19, 1857, " un.
2671.*	HARRY B.,	" May 31, 1859, "
2672.*	DANIEL E.,	" Feb. 6, 1863, "
2673.*	CORNELIA E.,	" Aug. 7, 1864, "
2674.	MARY,	" " 10, 1869, Holland Patent; unm.

[1530] MARY FRANCES HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1838; m. there, June 9, 1859, Charles Austin, son of Austin and Phila (Clark) Ward, b. Holland Patent, Mar. 29, 1828; farmer; Holland Patent until 1888; since at Binghamton, N. Y.; Rep.; Presbs.; she d. Binghamton, Feb. 7, 1895.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2675.*	HENRY GARRET,	Aug. 30, 1860.
2676.*	CHARLES AUSTIN,	Sept. 8, 1862.
2677.*	JOSEPH HAMLIN,	Dec. 23, 1863.
2678.	FRANK MONTAGUE,	Nov. 9, 1867.
2679.	WILLIAM FORD,	Jan. 20, 1873.

[1531] MILLICENT ANN HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Joseph S.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1840; m. there, May 24, 1866, George, son of Broughton

and Mary (Hough) White, b. Ramsen, N. Y., July 27, 1824; merchant; Holland Patent: Rep.; post master; she Presb.; both d. Holland Patent; she June 27, 1895; he Jan. 21, 1900.

Ch. b. Holland Patent :

2680.	GEORGE BROUGHTON,	Apr. 14, 1867; m. Massie J. Barkley.
2681.	FANNY SARAH,	May 8, 1869; " E. Willard Jones.
2682.	NELLIE,	July 21, 1871; unm. 1899.
2683.	HENRY,	Sept. 2, 1873; m. Sarah Hohn Lore.
2684.	LIZZIE MONTAGUE,	June 17, 1876; d. 1878.
2685.	MONTAGUE,	Nov. 9, 1881; unm. 1899.

[1532] WILLIAM WEST,⁷ (Roxana Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) m. twice: wholesale fur dealer, N. Y. City; where he died. Several children.

[1533] DAVID WEST,⁷ (Bro. of William,) unm.; was employed in a silk store, N. Y. City, and d. there.

[1534] JOSEPH WEST,⁷ (Bro. of William,) m.; res. New Jersey. Several children.

[1535] DR. EDWIN WEST,⁷ (Bro. of William,) physician; N. Y. C. 1896; and very discourteously refused to furnish the record of his mother's family.

[1536] LUCY KIRBY PLUMB,⁷ (Cornelia Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Julius Augustus Spencer, of Utica, N. Y.; she d. Apr. 23, 1873.

Child :

2686. JOSEPHINE, m. Roscoe McConnell. ⁷

[1537] JAMES MADISON PLUMB,⁷ (Bro. of Lucy K.,) b. 1807; m. Jeanette Yale; res. Berlin, Ct., and N. Y. City; he d. Sept. 9, 1872.

[1539] ANNAH G. PLUMB, (Sister of Lucy K.,) b. Dec. 2, 1811; m. 1st, Elias Ives; m. 2d, June 19, 1831, Gordon Webster Burnham, of N. Y. City, she d. Mar. 14, 1847.

[1540] HARRIET ROCKWELL HAMLIN,⁷ (David,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1818; m. there June 25, 1846, William Frederick, son of William and Sallie (Tuttle) Burrell, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1818; lumberman; Sallsbury until 1888; one year at Little Falls; since at Herkimer, N. Y.; republican; she member Dutch Reformed Church, and Ladies' Missionary Society, and Tract Society. In 1846, she wrote to the late David Hamblen of Boston, a long careful account of her ancestors, from her great grandfather down, and their descendants, giving valuable information about the family, which agrees with data furnished by the Charlestown, N. H. branch of the family; he d. Herkimer, Jan. 13, 1900.

Ch. b. Salisbury :

2687.	FREDERICK HAMLIN,	Aug. 17, 1850; d. Dec. 13, 1852.
2688.	HARRIET A.,	Oct. 23, 1851; " Feb. 16, 1857.
2689.	MARY G.,	Apr. 20, 1856; m. Silliman.
2690.	WILLIAM F. HAMLIN,	Oct. 9, 1858; unm. 1896.

[1541] SARAH MONTAGUE HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Harriet R.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1819; m. there, Sept. 17, 1839, Harry, son of Jonathan and Lucinda (Kellogg) Burrell, b. Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1797; produce merchant; Salisbury, N. Y., until 1854; afterwards, Little Falls; Republican. Presbyterian; both d. Little Falls; she June 5, 1898; he Mar. 5, 1879.

Ch. b. Salisbury:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------|----------------|
| 2691.* | DAVID HAMLIN, | Mar. 17, 1841. |
| 2692.* | EDWARD JONATHAN, | May 20, 1845. |

[1544] SARAH DEBORAH SAVAGE,⁷ (Elizabeth Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5a} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 4, 1817; m. there, Mar. 30, 1837, Henry William, son of Cheney and Lorana (Plant) Garrett, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1807; farmer; South Trenton; Republican; musician, E. 97, N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 13, 1862; participated in battles Fredricksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, siege of Petersburg, Five Forks, and Appomattox; discharged June 15, 1865; he d. South Trenton, Aug. 28, 1888.

Ch. b. South Trenton:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2693.* | FREDERIC EUGENE, | Jan. 1, 1838. |
| 2694. | EMMA CORNELIA, | Feb. 28, 1840; d. June 28, 1855. |
| 2695. | CATHARINE OLIVIA, | Mar. 12, 1842; " Dec. 29, 1852. |
| 2696.* | ORRIN ROSCOE, | Mar. 26, 1844. |
| 2697. | JULIA LORANA, | Sept. 14, 1846; " Aug. 7, 1853. |
| 2698.* | HENRY LEONARD, | Aug. 12, 1848. |
| 2699.* | SARA RUTH, | Mar. 25, 1850. |
| 2700. | LEWIS SEYMOUR, | Apr. 24, 1853; d. unm. Nov. 18, 1883. |

[1545] CATHERINE CARY SAVAGE,⁷ (Sister of Sarah D.,) b. Westmoreland, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1819; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1843, Elias,⁷ son of Elias and Nancy (Davis) Stanton,* b. Stonington, Ct., Aug. 5, 1819; farmer; res. in Conn., Penn. and New York; prohibitionist; she d. Kirkland, Apr. 1, 1896.

Ch. b. So. Trenton:

- | | | |
|--------|----------------|----------------|
| 2701.* | CHARLES HENRY, | Aug. 30, 1846. |
|--------|----------------|----------------|

[1546] ELIZABETH SAVAGE,⁷ (Sister of Sarah D.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1820; m. there, June 13, 1838, John Plant, son of Cheney and Lorana (Plant) Garrett, b. So. Trenton, N. Y., Apr., 22, 1811; farmer; So. Trenton; Rep.; musician, E. 97th N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 8, 1862; participated in battles of Fredricksburg, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Siege of Petersburg, Five Forks; wounded Petersburg, July 25, 1864; Presb.; member Rechabites Division 340, S. of F., I. O. G. T. No. 212, and G. A. R. Post 510.

Ch. b. So. Trenton:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 2702. | WILLIAM HENRY, | Oct. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 1, 1840. |
| 2703.* | EDWARD EUGENE, | Nov. 9, 1841. |
| 2704.* | CORNELIA ELIZA, | Oct. 9, 1844. |
| 2705. | ELLA ELIZABETH, | Jan. 9, 1850; d. Mar. 3, 1866. |
| 2706. | GEORGE WILLIAM, | Feb. 22, 1858; " Apr. 9, 1866. |

* NOTE 111. Elias Stanton,⁶ Peleg,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Robert,³ Thomas,¹.

THOMAS STANTON,¹ embarked at London, Eng., Jan. 2, 1655, in the *Bona Ventura*, and went first to Virginia; thence to Boston; settled at Hartford, Conn., 1637; m. there, Ann, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy Lord. He established a trading house at Stonington, Ct., 1650. He d. Dec. 2, 1688; she 1688.

10 children.

[1547] LEONARD GIDEON SAVAGE,⁷ (Bro. of Sarah D.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 24, 1823; m. 1st, Harrisburgh, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1852, Sophia, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann Hart, b. Stowe, Vt., Sept. 15, 1833; who d. Sept. 9, 1874; m. 2d, Lucy, wid. of William Hinman and dau. of Amos and Samantha Treat; farmer; res. Trenton, N. Y., except from 1849 to 1869, at Montague, N. Y.; independent in politics; she Baptist; both d. Holland Patent; he Dec. 18, 1895.

Ch. by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------|--|
| 2707. | JOSEPH HART, | b. Mar. 11, 1853, Montague; d. unm. Nov. 2, '76. |
| 2708.* | EUGENE AARON, | " July 8, 1856, " |
| 2709.* | KATHARINE MARY, | " May 19, 1858, " |
| 2710. | JOHN NATHAN, | " Nov. 19, 1871, Holland Patent; unm. 1897. |
| 2711.* | JESSIE ELLA, | " Dec. 20, 1873, " " |

[1550] ROSCOE McCONNELL,⁷ (Hannah Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) m. Josephine, dau. of Julius Augustus and Lucy Kirby (Plumb) Spencer; he d. N. Y. City; his wid. resided Utica, N. Y., 1898.
2712-3. Two Sons.

[1552] SARAH AMELIA HAMLIN,⁷ (Seth,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Avon, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1818; m. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1839, Benjamin Stookey Santee, b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 27, 1814; millwright; and railroad contractor; removed west in 1856, and two years later to Mercer Co., Mo.; republican; United Brethren; Odd Fellow. At the beginning of the Civil war he raised a company, which joined George Merrill's Cavalry; the company and regiment not ascertained. He d. in the service about Jan. 14, 1862, and was buried in the army at Booneville, Mo.; she Cong. and member of Rebecca Lodge, I. O. O. F.; she d. Allerton, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1878.

Children:

- | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|
| 2714. | MARTHA ANGELINE, | b. Sept. 26, 1840, Corydon, Pa. |
| 2715.* | HARRIET AUGUSTA, | " Mar. 3, 1843, McKean Co., Pa. |
| 2716.* | MARY ALICE, | " Feb. 13, 1845, " " " |
| 2717.* | ARABELLA AMELIA, | " Apr. 25, 1846, Bradford " " |
| 2718.* | LEWIS HENRY, | " July 18, 1848, Monroe Co., N. Y. |
| 2719.* | WILLIAM HAMLIN, | " May 8, 1850, Chili, N. Y. |
| 2720. | GEORGE ORAMEL F., | " Apr. 2, 1852, Alleghany Co., " d. 1883. |
| 2721. | LUCINDA REBECCA, | " Sept. 14, 1854, " d. Feb. 27, 1855. |
| 2722.* | ZEBULON MOORE, | " Aug. 9, 1857, Mercer Co., Mo. |
| 2723.* | FLORENCE MAY, | " Jan. 13, 1862, Ravena, Mo. |

[1553] MARY JANE HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Sarah A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., May 8, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1838, Lyman, son of Elias D. Brooks,* b. Penfield, N. Y., 1813; farmer; removed with his father from Penfield to Chili, N. Y., 1831, where he resided until his death, except two years in Michigan, 1840-2; republican; postmaster, Brooklyn, N. Y., which was named for him, twenty-one years; her parents died before she was four years old, and she was taken into the family of Mr. Joseph Woods, friends of her mother. Her Grandfather

* NOTE 112. It is claimed that the BROOKS family descended from Sir Thomas Brooks, of London, Eng. The Ancestor came from England, 1632, on account of religious oppression, and settled at Plymouth, Mass.: a Presbyterian minister; where he resided until his death; his son, the grandfather of Elias D. Brooks, was intended for the ministry, but left college and joined the army, and was one of Washington's body guards at Valley Forge.

Hamlin sent her uncle, David Hamlin, with the family carriage from Charlestown, N. H., to Western N. Y., to take her to their home; but the Woods' had become so attached to her, and having no children, begged that she might remain, and be adopted by them; and she lived with them until her marriage. She was a finely educated lady; talented, a writer of prose and poetry; and devoted herself to the rearing and education of her children, to whom she was fondly devoted. Both were Christian people, noted for their charity; Presbs.: both d. Brookmere; she May 25, 1894; he from falling on the ice, Mar. 3, 1895; and are buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.

Ch. b. Chill:

- 2724.* EMMA AMELIA, Mar. 12, 1842.
 2725.* OLIVIA FRANCES, July 18, 1850.
 2726.* CORA PAULINE, Nov. 12, 1852.
 2727.* MARY SUSANNAH, Aug. 11, 1854.
 2728.* DOUGAL MCCALL, Nov. 4, 1856.
 2729.* ANNA LAURA, July 23, 1860.
 2730.* EDWARD IRVING.

[1554] WILLIAM H. RILEY,⁷ (Nancy H. Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles¹) m. Emily Winters, of Alstead, N. H.: hotel keeper; Chicago, Ill.

[1555] ANN B. HAMLIN,⁷ (Ashbel,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1830; m. Oct. 10, 185-, Benjamin Willard, son of Benjamin and Sally (Willard) Putnam, b. Sept. 17, 1821; his second wife. He m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1849, Mary Rounsevel of Dalton, N. H., by whom he had one child.

Children :

2731. MAY, b. Apr. 19, 1861.
 2732. WILLIAM A., " July 19, 1863.
 2733. MARCIA A., " June 3, 1865.
 2734. EDWIN, " June 17, 1867.
 2735. LUCY, " Nov. 5, 1868.

[1556] WILLIAM H. HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Ann B.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 19, 1832; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Melissa L., dau. of Nahum and Louisa J. (Sever) Dodge, b. May 27, 1832.

Children:

2736. FRED W., b. July 24, 1855; res. Denver, Col.: m.
 2737. LOUISE J., " Sept. 22, 1857, dead.
 2738. MARY E., " Dec. 6, 1862.
 2739. WALTER H., " Apr. 15, 1868, dead.
 2740. MYRTLE B., " May 10, 1875; d. May 4, 1876.

[1557] DAVID S. HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Ann B.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 2, 1838; m. Mar. 30, 1866, Abbie J., dau. of Dr. Horace and Abigail (Judevine) Saunders, b. Aug. 18, 1844.

Children :

2741. HARRY S., b. Jan. 17, 1867, Iowa Falls, Ia.; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
 2742. LYNN C., " Aug. 17, 1869.

[1558] GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMLIN,⁷ (Giles,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 5, 1833; m. there, Sept. 18, 1860, Ellen L., dau. of Capt. Rand and Fanny (Allen) White, b. Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1835; merchant; North Charlestown; Rep.; justice peace; Freemason.



Ch. b. Charlestown:

2743. MINNIE M., Sept. 9, 1861; unm. 1894.
 2744.* FRANK W., June 14, 1863.
 2745.* CHARLES L., " 4, 1864.
 2746. FANNIE R., Mar. 13, 1866; unm. 1894.
 2747.* A. LLOYD, May 7, 1868.

[1560] ELMIRA LOUISA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Geo. W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 3, 1836; m. there, Dr. Morris Bailey, b. Conn., settled at Bellows Falls, Vt.; she d. there of consumption, June 23, 1862.

No issue.

[1562] SYLVESTER AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 27, 1839; m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 22, 1866, Mary E. Meacham, b. Oct. 1, 1842; Corp., G, 5th N. H. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1861; wounded Fair Oaks, Va., June, 1862; dis. Jan. 31, 1863; 1st Sergt., H. 1st N. H. Heavy Art.; enlisted Sept. 2, 1864; dis. June 15, 1865; res. Iowa Falls, Iowa; later Verdi and Reno, Nev.

Children:

2748. MATILDA FARWELL, b. Feb. 21, 1867; m. Grant E. Rice.
 2749. GEORGIANNA FARWELL, " Jan. 20, 1869; " Camille Lauthier.
 2750. ELLEN WHITE, " Mar. 1871; d. Apr., 1871.
 2751. ROBERT MEACHAM, " Apr. 1872; " Sept., 1873.
 2752. FREDERICK, " Sept. 25, 1874; " Oct. 7, 1875.
 2753. JOHN HAROLD, " Jan. 16, 1877.
 2754. HARRY HOGAN, " July 1, 1879.

[1563] SUSAN SOPHIA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Feb 21, 1841; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1870, Augustus, son of Isaac and Fannie (Leonard) Candee, b. Holland Patent, Nov. 7, 1824.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

2755.	MARY F.,	July 23, 1871.
2756.	CHARLES A.,	Dec. 7, 1872.
2757.	LEMOINE H.,	Sept. 22, 1875.

[1564] CATHERINE ELIZABETH HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 16, 1843; m. Edward J., son of Talmon E. and Julia Ann (Wheeler) Fifield, b. Clermont, N. H.; res. Springfield, Mass.

Child:

2758. EDITH, d. Springfield.

[1565] HORACE HALL HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 6, 1846; m. Sept. 8, 1869, Eliza Paine, of Chicopee, Mass., and settled there. They separated; Freemason; drowned in Alaska Bay, on a voyage, July 21, 1886.

No issue.

[1566] HENRY HUBBARD HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Apr. 6, 1846; m. there, Mar. 28, 1867, Ellen F., dau. of Lewis and Sylvia (Sturtevant) Farwell, b. Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1846; settled in Chicopee, Mass., 1866; res. in California since 1880; she d. Chicopee, June 6, 1871.

Ch. b. Charlestown :

2759. ALICE, Apr., 1869.

[1567] EMMA RILEY HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of George W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 11, 1851; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Frank, son of Dr. Delos Crane, b. Holland Patent; res. Holland Patent, and Springfield, Mass.; she Epis.; she d. Springfield, May 24, 1885; he d. Baltimore, Md., July, 1895.

Ch. b. Springfield :

2760.	EDWIN DELOS,	May 3, 1885.
2761.	EMMA SOPHIA,	" " "

[1575] MARCIA BLAKE,⁷ (Jonathan,⁶ Sarah Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Feb. 13, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1835, Silas B. Crocker, of Verona, N. Y.

[1576] MARY ANN BLAKE,⁷ (Sister of Marcia,) b. Jan. 17, 1814; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Lorenzo Mitchell, of Collinsville; he d.; she lived at Winstead, Ct.

[1578] SARAH HAMLIN BLAKE,⁷ (Harry,⁶ Sarah Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. July 21, 1813; m. Aug. 12, 1847, Giles L. Taylor, of Torrington, Ct.

[1579] MARY STANLEY BLAKE,⁷ (Sister of Sarah H.,) b. July 21, 1813; m. Dec. 17, 1851, John Moore; she d. Aug. 5, 1854.

[1587] MATILDA BLAKE,⁷ (Ithuel,⁶ Sarah Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Feb. 12, 1815; m. June 28, 1838, Frederick Minor.

Children:

2762. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Amasa Hathaway.
 2763. FRANCES, " Sept. 15, 1843; " Frank Pearsall.
 2764. ALANSON, " Mar. 1, 1850.

[1538] BENJAMIN BLAKE,⁷ (Bro. of Matilda,) b. Mar. 3, 1817; m. Sept. 1, 1841, Isabel Parker.

Children:

2765. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. 8 years old.
 2766.* ANDREW, " Aug. 1, 1845.

[1589] ALANSON BLAKE,⁷ (Bro. of Matilda,) b. Apr. 29, 1821; m. Elizabeth Thorp; res. Eau Claire, Wis.

[1592] WEALTHY BLAKE,⁷ (Sister of Matilda,) b. Feb. 28, 1830; m. June 25, 1869, Rev. Geo. D. Horton.

[1597] CELIA C. BLAKE,⁷ (Allen,⁶ Sarah Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. 1826; m. Dennison Lambert; she d. Sept. 7, 1849.

[1599] DAVID HAMILTON SMITH,⁷ (Rebecca Kirby,⁶ Rebecca Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Middletown, Ct., July 3, 1807; m. Curtisville, Mass., Mary dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (Spencer) Stow, b. Curtisville. July 11, 1807; carpenter; Guilford, Ct.; members church in Hartford; he was drowned at Orient, L. I., Mar. 10, 1855; she d. Hartford, Aug. 15, 1882.

Children:

2767. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Renssalaer Wright.
 2768.* FRANCIS, " Aug. 27, 1836.
 2769. JANE ELIZABETH, " Oct. 1842; m. William Richardson.
 2770. CHARLES LUTHER, " Mar. 27, 1845; " Julia Colton.

[1600] SARAH ANNA SMITH,⁷ (Sister of David H.,) b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. Oct. 23, 1845, William Walter Pelton, b. Mar. 23, 1801; she d. Apr. 14, 1860; he d. Dec. 11, 1891.

Child:

- 2771.* MARY ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1847.

[1603] JOSEPH SMITH,⁷ (Bro. of David H.,) b. Aug. 1, 1814; m. 1st, Sarah Stevens; m. 2d, Ruth Stevens; he d. 1882.

Children:

2772. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 17, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1849.
 2773. WILLIAM J., " Aug. 1850; " Aug. 28, 1850.
 2774. EMMA E., m. George Beersden.

[1604] ELIZABETH KIRBY SMITH,⁷ (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Aug. 10, 1816; m. there, Sept. 10, 1839, Lambert Rodney, son of Samuel, Jr., and Betsey (Clark) Andrews,* b. Southington, Ct., May 12, 1807;

* NOTE 113. SAMUEL ANDREWS,⁶ (Samuel,⁵ Amos,⁴ Samuel,³ Benjamin,² John,¹)

For Andrews, see Notes 58, 59, 75, 93, 94, 98 and 110.

BENJAMIN ANDREWS,² youngest son of John and Mary, b. Farmington, Ct., 1659; m. May 26, 1682, Mary Smith. Both joined the church in Farmington, Jan. 3, 1686-7; she d. Jan. 1707; m. 2d, June 14, 1710, Widow Dorcas Wetmore of Middletown, Ct., dau. of Mr. James Wright, of Wethersfield; who d. Dec. 4, 1716; m. 3d, Sarah —; he inherited and lived on his father's homestead

farmer; res. on his father's homestead, Southington; she d. Southington, Jan. 18, 1885; he Feb. 25, 1890.

Ch. b. Southington:

2775. ELLEN I., May 3, 1848; unm. 1900.
2776.* MARTHA CLARK, July 9, 1854.

[1606] GRACE KIRBY SMITH, (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 15, 1821; m. Southington, Ct., Dec. 23, 1843, Allen, son of Selah and Mary (Cowles) Barnes, b. Southington, 1816; farmer; Southington, republican; Congs.: both d. Southington; she Nov. 23, 1860; he Jan. 24, 1861.

Ch. b. Southington:

2777.* CHARLES L., Oct. 18, 1844.
2778.* LAURA E., Nov. 28, 1846.
2779. LUCY S., July 28, 1850.
2780.* WILLIAM HENRY, Dec. 3, 1851.

on the east side of the river, near the aqueduct canal, two miles north of Farmington village; where he d. 1727; will dated 1724-4.

Children:

BENJAMIN, Aug. 20, 1683; m. Elizabeth Gridley.
JOHN, May 8, 1685; " Elizabeth Orvick.
MARY, Aug. 24, 1688; " Nathaniel Cowles.
STEPHEN, Sept. 20, 1690; " Ruth Barnes.
DANIEL, Sept. 7, 1693; " Mary Cowles.
SAMUEL, Nov. 20, 1695; " Mary Scott.
JOHANNA, May 24, 1698; d. Nov. 6, 1706.
JAMES, Aug. 1, 1700; m. Elizabeth Gillett.

LIEUT. SAMUEL ANDREWS,³ b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 20, 1695; m. 1st. Nov. 8, 1721, Mary Scott, who d. Dec. 17, 1741; m. 2d. Mar. 18, 1742, Widow Sarah Hubbard. He is supposed to have lived in the north part of Flanders street, Southington, Ct.; Lieut. in the militia; clerk of the society meeting in Southington, 1726; admitted to church, Mar. 2, 1728-9. His will is dated Dec. 26, 1763. His widow d. June 15, 1780, aged 73.

Children:

AMOS, May 27, 1722; m. — Warner.
SAMUEL, Apr. 14, 1725.
TWINS, Apr. 1, 1727; d. Apr. 1, or 16, 1727.
SARAH, Sept. 4, 1728; " Aug. 13, 1729.
HEZEKIAH, July 11, 1730; m. Anna —.
SARAH, Oct. 10, 1733; d. Oct. 28, 1733.
ELISHA, Mar. 15, 1741.
MARY, 1742.
EZEKIEL, 1745; m. Martha Munson.
DANIEL, 1747.
PHEBE, 1750.

AMOS ANDREWS,⁴ probably m. — Warner, of Kensington, Ct.; he lived near Moore's Mills, Kensington; removed to Westfield, N. Y., where it is supposed he died.

Children:

WILLIAM, b. 1752.
SAMUEL, " Oct. 26, 1753; m. Elizabeth Barnes.
PHEBE, "
AMOS, " 1758; m. Lois Hazzard.
DANIEL, " 1760; " — Newell.
LYDIA, " 1762; " — Deming.
JAMES, " 1765; " Pamela King.
SARAH, " 1767; " Benjamin Jerome.
POLLY, " 1769; " William Jerome.

[1607] OLIVE W. SMITH,⁷ (Sister of David H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 24, 1823; m. Nov. 16, 1846, William Jones; she d. Oct. 7, 1879; he d. 1880.

Children:

2781. EMILY H., Oct. 16, 1848; d. Oct. 3, 1852.
 2782. HARRIET R., May 18, 1854; " Sept. 9, 1858.
 2783. OLIVE S., Sept. 8, 1855; " Nov. 1, 1855.

[1608] CLARINDA BONHAM,⁷ (Sarah Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Mar. 7, 1816; m. 1837, Zebulon Montgomery Pike, 3d son of David Bunnell; she res. with her daughter, Mrs. Beers, Honesdale, Pa., 1898; he d. aged 44 years,

Children:

2784.* OLIVER H., b. Apr. 27, 1840.
 2785. MRS. ULYSSES BEERS, res. Honesdale.
 2786. OSCAR E.
 2787. MRS. A. S. KEYES: res. Ariel, Pa.
 2788. MRS. E. C. MILLS, " " "
 2789.* ELORY.
 2790. HELEN M., m. Thomas Bines. of Warren, Pa.
 2791. EUGENE P., d. infancy.

[1610] HAMLIN BONHAM,⁷ (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Sept. 15, 1820; m. Salem, (now Ariel,) Pa., Mar. 1, 1841, Betsey H., dau. of Lawrence and Hannah (Jones) Tisdell, b. East Windsor, Ct., Dec. 18, 1820; farmer; White's Valley, Pa., since 1841; democrat; Methodists.

Ch. b. White's Valley:

2792. LURANY A., Aug. 12, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1860, unm.
 2793. WARREN, May 12, 1845; " Apr. 12, 1865, "
 2794. VICTOR A., Dec. 21, 1846, m.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,⁵ m. Nov. 18, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Temperance (Bushnell) Barnes, Rev. soldier; while home on furlough his arm was shattered by the accidental discharge of a pistol in the hands of his father, and was amputated. He lived in the centre of Southington Village, and built a brick house on the west side of the street, owned in 1868 by R. A. Neal; an eccentric man; anecdotes of him are numerous. He d. of cancer. Aug. 6, 1832; she d. Mar. 20, 1843, aged 83.

Children:

LUMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Loly Cowles.
 CLARISSA, " June 16, 1779; living 1869.
 BETSEY, " Aug. 6, 1781; m. John Church.
 SAMUEL, " Nov. 2, 1783; " Betsey Clark.
 LAURA, " Dec. 13, 1786.
 SOPHIA, " Mar. 20, 1787; m. Joel Smith.
 ROXANNA, " Aug. 1, 1790; d. Nov. 2, 1791.
 ROXANNA, " June 16, 1793; m. Dr. John B. Johnson.
 WARREN, " Oct. 24, 1795; " Eliza Johnson.
 EMMA, " July 10, 1798; " Richard Frisbe.
 TEMPERANCE, " Mar. 29, 1801; " Dr. John B. Johnson.
 HENRY, " Oct. 17, 1803; " Betsey Seward.

SAMUEL ANDREWS,⁶ Jr., b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 2, 1783; m. May 7, 1806, Betsey, dau. of Ellsha and Hannah (Sherwood) Clark, of Southington. He resided opposite his father's residence in Southington; town clerk many years; admitted to Cong. ch. Apr. 6, 1834; she Aug. 6, 1815; he d. Mar. 18, 1859; she at Plantsville, Ct., May 26, 1862, aged 78.

Children:

LAMBERT R., b. May 12, 1807; m. Elizabeth Smith.
 HANNAH ELIZABETH, " Dec. 30, 1812; " Edwin Brainard.

2795.	JENNIE P.,	Nov. 8, 1848,	unm.
2796.	JOHN S.,	Sept. 19, 1850; d. May 16, 1855,	m.
2797.	ALICE E.,	July 4, 1852,	"
2798.	HERMON,	Oct. 30, 1855,	"
2799.	ELTON,	Feb. 26, 1861; d. June 27, 1862.	

[1611] ALMIRA BONHAM, (Sister of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., July 14, 1822; m. Ira, son of Arad and Sibyl (Woodin) Skeels, b. Quaker Farms, Ct., Mar. 17, 1819; farmer; Good Hill, Ct.; democrat; she Meth.; she d. Oxford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1884; he So. Britain, Ct., Dec. 23, 1888.

Ch. b. Quaker Farms:

2800.*	CHARLES HENRY,	Jan. 25, 1861.
2801.*	FRANK EUGENE,	May 23, 1863.
2802.*	SADIE JANE,	Aug. 7, 1865.

[1612] RUEY BONHAM,⁷ (Sister of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 4, 1823; m. there, Sept. 12, 1851, Joseph B., son of Joseph and Elizabeth, (Bishop) Allen, b. Teuksbury, Gloucestershire, England, June 24, 1824; farmer; Whites Valley, Pa.; private, G, 3d Pa., Heavy Art.; enlisted Spring of 1864; discharged Nov. 14, 1865; Methodists; he d. Whites Valley, Aug. 1898.

Children:

2803.	JOHN B.,	b. Nov. 12, 1853, Mt. Pleasant; d. Nov. 14, 1853.
2804.*	OLIVE A.,	" July 5, 1856, " "
2805.*	SADIE J.,	" May 27, 1859.
2806.	ANDREW C.,	m. Cora M. Turner.

[1613] URIAH HEATH BONHAM,⁷ (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., June 25, 1826; m. Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 25, 1855, Amanda, dau. of Lawrence and Hannah C. (Jones) Tisdell, b. Salem, Pa., July 31, 1834; farmer; Herrick Center, Pa.; Dem.; she Meth.

Ch. b. Mt. Pleasant:

2807.	LAWRENCE W.,	Nov. 29, 1855; m. Feb. 18, 1895.
2808.	HARRIET A.,	Mar. 15, 1858; d. July 11, 1865.
2809.	LUANA A.,	Apr. 21, 1861; m. M. D. Abers.
2810.	HORACE L.,	Sept. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 2, 1865.
2811.	ELORY J.,	Jan. 20, 1867; unm.
2812.	CARLTON L.,	Aug. 17, 1869; "
2813.	HARRIET M.,	Apr. 21, 1875; "

[1614] ANDREW J. BONHAM,⁷ (Bro. of Clarinda,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Sept. 9, 1830; m. Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 19, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of John Jacob and Agnes C., (Cornell) Axe, b. Wayne Co., Ohio, May 22, 1836; contractor and builder; Valparaiso; removed to Kansas City, Mo.; Freemason; she Christian; res. at Kansas City; he d. there, about 1881.

Ch. b. Valparaiso:

2814.	LUELLE,	Dec. 17, 1856; m.; d. Jan. 22, 1895.
2815.	JOHN,	Jan. 19, 1858.
2816.	ELVA,	June 30, 1859; unm.
2817.	ROSCOE,	Jan. 14, 1863; m.

[1616] RUMANDA LEE,⁷ (Catherine Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. South Canaan, Pa., Feb. 4, 1821; m. there, Feb. 1, 1844, George Anson, son of Capt. Thomas and Hannah (Starkweather) Starkweather,* b. Waymart, Pa., Nov. 7, 1821; lawyer and merchant; he had charge of a tavern at Canaan Corners, now Wayneville, Pa., Dec., 1843 to 1861, a favorite resort of travelers. In 1844 he had charge of the store of Starkweather & Love, at the same place. He studied law with Andrew Reader, Easton, Pa.: was town clerk several years: auditor of Canaan township, 1844-6, also for Waymart; mercantile appraiser two years: school director, and member of examining board for teachers: overseer of poor: justice peace. In 1859 he was defeated as democratic candidate for member of the legislature by thirty-four votes, the remainder of the ticket was defeated by several hundred, but he received every vote in the town where he had resided most of his life. In the same year he assisted in building a tannery in Waymart, which was destroyed by fire; removed to Waymart, 1861, where he has since resided, retired; county commissioner, 1879-84: made a Freemason at Honesdale, 1843; charter member Waymart Lodge, A. F. & A. M., 1876: Odd Fellow: member of the first Sunday school in Canaan, 1828: of which he has since been a regular attendant, and of which he has been secretary since 1870, the school being removed to Waymart. In early life he was a school teacher; Meth.: she d. Waymart, July 12, 1896.

* NOTE 114. ROBERT STARKWEATHER,¹ m. Jennette, dau. of John Roberts; native of Wales; was in Boston, Mass., 1640; afterwards in Roxbury; removed to Ipswich, Mass., 1654; d. there, 1674; four children.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,² 3d child, b. Roxbury, 1646; wife Ann; pound-keeper, Ipswich, 1688-1693; removed to Preston, Ct., before Aug., 1694; selectman 1698-1701; deputy to Gen. court 1702; he d. Preston, Aug. 21, 1703; administration of his estate to his widow Ann, and son Robert, Sept., 1703; he left seven children.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,³ 3d son, b. Ipswich, Sept. 16, 1680; m. Preston, Ct., Dec. 28, 1708, Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Judith Herrick, of Preston, b. 1691; he removed from Ipswich to Preston, thence to Stonington, Ct., before 1720; he d. Roxbury, Mass., while passing through the place, 1750.

SAMUEL STARKWEATHER,⁴ 5th child of John, b. Stonington, Ct., Mar. 23, 1720; m. July 29, 1747, Sarah, dau. of Richard and Hannah (Spencer) Purple, of East Haddam, Ct.; removed to New Ashford, Mass.; d. Boston, while attending as member of Gen. Court, Jan., 1757.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,⁴ 6th child of John, b. Stonington, Ct., June 11, 1722; m. 1st, Jerusha Smith; m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Blake) Belcher, of New London, Ct. He d. 1781; his widow m. Rufus Hatch.

JOHN STARKWEATHER,⁵ 3d son of Samuel, b. East Haddam, Ct., Aug. 14, 1852; m. Preston, Ct., May 25, 1780, Hannah, dau. of Nicholas and Hannah (Stimson) Leonard; Rev. pensloner; he d. Jan. 28, 1837.

BELCHER STARKWEATHER,⁵ eldest son of John,^{4 3 2} b. Jan. 23, 1755; m. Dec. 30, 1783, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Leonard; private 17th Conn. Regt.; discharged from hospital, Stamford, where he was sick, Nov., 1776; he d. Mar. 1, 1831.

HANNAH STARKWEATHER,⁶ eldest child of John,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,^{3 2} Robert,¹ b. Feb. 12, 1781; m. 1st, Joseph B. Park; 2d, Caleb Forbes; 3d, her cousin, Thomas Starkweather.⁶

CAPT. THOMAS STARKWEATHER,⁶ 2d child of Belcher,⁵ b. July 25, 1787; m. Waymart, Pa., Aug. 16, 1812, his cousin, Hannah (Starkweather) (Park) Forbes, her 3d husband. He removed to Wayne Co., Pa., 1808; and was an industrious, energetic, public spirited man; he cleared a valuable tract of land; taught the first school in Waymart; gave land for a school and church site and for a cemetery; built a large tavern and store, which did credit to the place.

Their son, George Anson Starkweather, b. Nov. 7, 1821; m. Rumanda Lee.

Children:

2818.*	EMILIUS THOMAS,	b. Jan. 9, 1846, Wayneville.
2819.	ARAMANTHA LUCINDA,	" Dec. 14, 1847, " d. July 14, 1850.
2820.	ROSETTA HAMLIN,	" Jan. 28, 1850, " " Dec. 10, 1856.
2821.*	BELLE ALTHEA,	" Aug. 4, 1852, " "
2822.	LILLA ISADORE,	" Nov. 9, 1854, " d. May 2, 1855.
2823.*	HORACE PALMER,	" July 23, 1856, " "
2824.*	MORELLA HOWE,	" June 14, 1858, " "
2825.*	FLORENCE MARION,	" " 22, 1860, " "
2826.	GEORGE ARTHUR,	" " 18, 1862, Waymart; m. Louise —
2827.*	CARLTON LEE,	" Oct. 20, 1864. " "

[1617] HORACE BALDWIN LEE,⁷ (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. South Canaan, Pa., Apr. 2, 1823; m. 1st, there, 1853, Anna, dau. of Luther and Sophia (Sampson) Hoadley, b. Oct. 23, 1826; who d. Canaan, Mar. 3, 1855; m. 2d, Clear Lake, Minn., Nov. 7, 1857, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Kenney) Stevenson, b. Clear Lake, Dec. 25, 1837; farmer; Clear Lake, where he removed 1856.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Canaan:

2828.	IDA R.,	Dec. 15, 1853; d. Dec. 27, 1857.
2829.	ANNA E.,	Jan. 26, 1855; " Mar. 4, 1855.

By 2d wife, b. Clear Lake:

2830.	ERNEST,	Feb. 15, 1859; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
2831.	CLARENCE,	Aug. 9, 1860; " July 12, 1872.
2832.	MORELLA B.,	Sept. 9, 1862; m. Leonard Marsh.
2833.	ANNA GRACE,	Aug. 1, 1866; " Edward A. Ring.
2834.	EMMA ELIZA,	Dec. 29, 1873.

[1619] CARLTON OVERTON LEE,⁷ (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. South Canaan, Pa., Mar. 10, 1828; m. Canaan, Feb. 28, 1871, Ruth Ann, dau. of Charles and Rebecca (Hart) Courtright, b. Canaan, June 23, 1833; he was one of the first settlers of Wichita, Kan., owned the land on which the town is located. At the time of the massacre, he was visiting friends in Manhattan, and took up his land the following spring, 1869; Granger; he d. Wichita, Jan. 15, 1888.

Ch. b. Wichita:

2835.	MYRTA SARAH,	Jan. 28, 1875.
-------	--------------	----------------

[1620] LUCY ANN LEE,⁷ (Sister of Rumanda,) b. So. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 14, 1830; m. there, Feb. 14, 1874, John W., son of John and Elizabeth (Feester) Warner, b. Germany, Oct. 16, 1833; farmer; Manhattan, Kas., since Feb. 14, 1874; member G, 11th Kansas Inf. Vol.; afterwards made a cavalry regiment; enlisted Aug. 25, 1862; participated in battles of Mayville, Ind. Ter., Oct. 22, 1862, Cave Hill, Prairie Grove and Little Blue; discharged June 13, 1865. Epis.; member G. A. R. and Lew Grove Lodge, 100, P. of H.

No issue.

[1621] JOHN FLETCHER LEE,⁷ (Bro. of Rumanda,) b. So. Canaan, Pa., Dec. 12, 1832; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Addie Venalla, dau. of Reuben R. and Clara Purdy, b. Apr. 14, 1842; farmer; res. Lee homestead, So. Canaan; Meth.; Freemason; Odd Fellow; Granger; Justice Peace and town officer.

Ch. b. Canaan:

2836.	EARL MORTIMER,	Dec. 3, 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1876.
2837.	CORA,	Aug. 26, 1871; " Nov. 20, 1876.
2838.	HARRY HORACE,	Dec. 18, 1877.
2839.	DAISY ANN,	Oct. 9, 1882.
2840.	ROY ALFRED,	Feb. 21, 1885.

[1622] HARRIET COLE HAMLIN,⁷ (Oliver,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Salem, Pa., Sept. 22, 1824; m. Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 18, 1852, Alouzo, son of Benjamin and Louisa (Curtis) Randall, b. McDonough; both d. Oxford, N. Y.; he Nov. 2, 1889; she Feb. 1, 1893.

Ch. b. McDonough:

2841.	WALTER H.,	May 8, 1857; d. Nov. 8, 1860.
2842.	JENNIE H.,	Jan. 27, 1863; unm.

[1623] HORTON BAILEY HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet C.,) b. Salem, Pa., July 4, 1826; m. Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 14, 1854, Phebe Ann, dau. of Joseph Lawrence and Roxanna (Horton) Terrell, b. Coventry, N. Y., July 31, 1831; merchant; Honesdale. He resided in Salem, until eleven years old, removed with his father to Bethany, and two years later to Honesdale: where he resided until his death: educated at Honesdale Academy; and at nineteen entered his father's store as clerk: bought out the business at twenty-one, which he continued until his death: his career was remarkable for fair dealing: he was modest and unassuming, and never cared for political life himself, although deeply interested in public affairs: he was a true friend, trusty and sincere, and a useful citizen: no man more beloved in his family: or more highly respected in the town. His dying words were: " I love Jesus, and I love you all. " She removed with her father to Mt. Pleasant, about 1844; Presb.: she went to reside with her daughter, Mrs. Foster, in 1883; and removed with them to Hastings, Neb. 1889; to Salida, Col., 1890, later to Syracuse, N. Y. He d. Honesdale, Dec. 27, 1880.

Ch. b. Honesdale:

2843.*	LIZZIE TERREL,	Aug. 10, 1856.
2844.	OLIVER RANDALL,	May 13, 1859; d. Jan. 15, 1862.
2845.	HORTON BUTLER,	June 18, 1861; " Sept. 2, 1862.
2846.	ANNA GRACE,	Apr. 12, 1863; " Nov. 11, 1869.
2847.*	EDITH WALTON,	Apr. 1, 1865.

[1624] HANNAH JANE HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Harriet C.,) b. Salem Pa., Aug. 26, 1828; m. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 15, 1858, William Gillmore, b. Ireland, 1822; his second wife: he m. 1st, Miss Julia Peck, by whom he had a daughter Mary, who was the wife of James B. Reilly. Mrs. Gillmore d. in Honesdale. He lived at Caanan Corners, at one time, and was agent for the Penn. Coal Co. at Hawley. then in the Erie freight depot at Honesdale; then store keeper at Aldenville: from there he went to Cal.; returned and engaged in business with H. B. Hamlin. at Honesdale; sold out and went to Norwich, N. Y.; resided there until appointed Auditor for the Penn. Coal Co. and resided at Dunmore for 25 years. He was a man of sterling character; he d. Dunmore Dec. 26, 1897; buried at Honesdale.

No issue.

[1626] HOBART OLIVER HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet C.,) b. Salem, Pa., June 29, 1832; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1862, Anna C., dau. of George and Anna Rockey, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He was educated at Kingston Coll., Pa., removed to St. Anthony, now East Minneapolis, Minn. 1855, and engaged as clerk for Mr. Stanchfield. In 1856 he engaged in general merchandise with Alpheus Rowell: the firm failing in the panic of 1857: but settled satisfactorily to their creditors. In 1857 he was elected the first Auditor of Hennepin County: but soon resigned and was elected clerk of the District Court: which office he held four years: he was then clerk for S. C. Gale & Co., real estate dealers, for eleven years. In 1877 he formed partnership with Mr. Z. C. Brown in the same business, which continued until 1886, when Mr. Brown retired, and the firm became H. O. Hamlin & Co. with D. W. Jones and James McMullen partners; which continued until his death: Methodist: President Y. M. C. A., 1874-5: he d. Minneapolis, July 21, 1886.

Ch. b. Minneapolis:

2848.	ANNA MARY,	Oct. 30, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1865.
2849.	GRANT GILMORE,	Aug. 12, 1865; " Dec. 16, 1892.
2850.	OLIVER CALFAX,	May 30, 1868; unmarried, 1894.
2851.*	GEORGE BALDWIN,	Feb. 10, 1871.
2852.	ERNEST TRACY,	Dec. 4, 1874; unmarried, 1894.
2853.	KATE,	July 29, 1877; " "
2854.	HOBART O.,	Aug. 22, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1882.

[1627] HARRIS CORBIN HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet C.,) b. Salem, Pa., Mar. 4, 1839; m. Monroe, Pa., Sept. 26, 1867, Fanny Mulford, dau. of James and Ann Eliza (Howell) Seymour, b. Blakely, Pa., Nov. 27, 1844; clerk in Pension Office, Washington, D. C.; Presb.

Children:

2855.	ARTHUR SEYMOUR,	b. Aug. 12, 1868, Jersey City; d. June, 1869.
2856.	ANNA SEYMOUR,	" June 7, 1873, Minn.; m. V. E. Hodges.
2857.	GEORGE RATHBONE,	" Sept. 26, 1875, Minneapolis.
2858.	FANNY MAY,	" May 1, 1883, Washington.

[1629] HELEN LAVINIA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Harriet C.,) b. Wayne Co. Pa., Mar. 7, 1848; m. May 6, 1866, C. C. Jewell; Real Estate, Loan and Insurance Agent, Jersey City, N. J.

Children :

2859.	CHARLES H.
2860.	GEORGE I.
2861.	CLARA.
2862.	HERBERT.
2863.	EVALYN.

[1630] FLORANCE EUGENE BALDWIN,⁷ (Ruey Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Bethany, Pa., Mar. 7, 1825; m. — — Wilkson; both dead; he d. St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 3, 1886.

[1631] GEORGE PECK BALDWIN,⁷ (Bro. of Florance E.,) b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. He enlisted in 9th Minn. Inf. Vols., and d. East Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 5, 1865; another record says Oct. 15, 1865; one dau.

[1632] CAPT. LYMAN W. HAMLIN,⁷ (Harris,⁶ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Salem, Pa., Feb. 8, 1834; m. 1st, Dimock, Pa., Oct. 26, 1862, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Judge Isaac P. and Annis H. Baker, b. Dimock,

Oct. 16, 1842, who d. Nov. 24, 1868; m. 2d. Hollisterville. Pa., Aug. 2, 1870, Frances Emeline,^a dau. of Alanson and Sally (Goodrich) Hollister,* b. Mar. 25, 1839, a descendant by her mother from Phineas Grover, who led the forlorn hope at the storming of Stony Point. Mr. Hamlin's path in life was checkered with a succession of varied pursuits. His early life was passed on his father's farm, and in the district school; brief terms in higher schools gave all he was able to obtain of scholastic attainments; while in his teens he began teaching in the public schools, which he followed more or less several years in Penn., Minn. and Fla. He journeyed to Minn. in 1854; and was upon the site of Minneapolis; but missed the fickle smile of Dame Fortune. In 1856, in Kansas, a free state soldier, and knew old John Brown and his son. Again in Minn.; and he returned home at the request of his parents. In 1861, a Union soldier, 1st Sergt., B, 3d Penn. Reserves; in which he was commissioned 2d Lt. Nov. 19, 1861; and served in the Army of Potomac: when disabled by sickness, after the Peninsular campaign, he was honorably discharged Nov. 11, 1862. He again entered the army in 1864, became a Captain and served to the close of the war. From then until 1873 he was merchant and postmaster at Hollisterville. He went to the Gulf Coast of Florida, 1875: whither he removed his family 1878: remaining until 1889: and was postmaster at Cedar Keys, 1881-6; narrowly escaping death from desperadoes, who murdered his friends. From 1886-9 he resided at Indian Rocks, Fla. During his residence in Florida he was engaged in growing fruits, vegetables and cotton. After 1889 he resided in Philadelphia, Pa., and was clerk in the U. S. Custom House there. His grandmother was granddaughter of a German nobleman, Baron Von Eggersdorf, who emigrated to America before the Revolution and settled at Germantown, Pa. Her father was a German soldier seven years under Frederick the Great, and fought under Washington in this country: member of New Church; he d. Philadelphia, Jan. 24, 1898.

Ch. by 1st wife :

2864.*	EUZELIA,	b. Jan. 31, 1864.
2865.*	EDWARD BAKER,	" Aug. 22, 1866.
2866.*	HARRIS BAKER,	" Oct. 27, 1868.

By 2d wife :

2867.	HORACE HOLLISTER,	b. Feb. 18, 1872.
2868.	BERTHA,	" June 5, 1875.
2869.	PAUL CLEMENT,	" Sept. 22, 1877.

[1636] HON. EDWARD OSCAR HAMLIN,⁷ (Ephraim W.,^a Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Bethany, Pa., July 12, 1828; m. 1st, Nov., 1852, Mary Asenath, dau. of Judge Nathaniel Eldred, b. Bethany, 1829; who d. St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 27, 1868; m. 2d, St. Cloud, Oct. 27, 1870, Ella Frances, dau. of Edward B. and Mary Strong, b. Logansport, Ind., Sept. 3, 1848. Mr. Hamlin received his preparatory education at Bethany, Pa., under Rev. Willaird Richardson, and entered Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1848; graduated class of 1850; read law at Wilkesbarre, Pa., with Hon. George W. Woodward; finished his course of study at Honesdale, Pa., under Earl Wheeler; admitted to the bar Sept. 7, 1852. He practiced law two years in Honesdale, and settled at St. Cloud, where he rapidly rose in his profession. He was appointed Judge of the 4th Judicial District of Minnesota; and on the

* NOTE 115. ALANSON HOLLISTER,⁷ Amasa,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Gideon,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² 1

expiration of his term of office resumed the practice of law in St. Cloud. During his residence in Minnesota Judge Hamlin held a high position professionally and socially. He was the first mayor elected in St. Cloud. On retiring from the bench, he was member of the state Normal Board of Public Instruction, and continued to fill the office until his removal from the state: member of the Board of Regents of the State University of Michigan in 1861. He was tendered by the Governor of Michigan a commission as Major 27th Regiment of Michigan Inf. Vols., which he was obliged to decline on account of defective eye sight. He was the democratic candidate for Governor of Michigan, and in 1864 democratic candidate for Judge of the Supreme court. In 1864 he was delegate to the National Democratic Convention. In 1865, while a resident of Minnesota, he was nominated by the democratic convention of Wayne County, Pa., for President Judge of the 22d Judicial District. In 1873, yielding to the solicitation of his parents, he returned to Wayne Co. and resumed the practice of law in Honesdale. In 1874, he was elected vestryman of Grace Church in that burough, which he continued, as well as secretary until his health failed. In 1885, he was compelled to retire from business on account of Paralysis. Director Honesdale National Bank. He d. Honesdale, Feb. 4, 1895. Resolutions on his death were passed by the Vestry of Grace church, by the Directors of the Honesdale National Bank and the Bar association of Wayne Co., Pa.

Ch. by 1st wife,

2870. FRANK ELDRED, b. Dec. 3, 1853.
 2871.* WARREN E., " Sept. 25, 1857; Sauk Rapids, Minn.

[1637] LEONORA F. HAMLIN,⁷ (Butler,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Wayne Co., Pa., July 23, 1841: m. G. A. Clearwater.

Children:

2872. HERBERT BUTLER, b. about 1870.
 2873. MAX RATHBONE, " " 1879.

[1638] FLORANCE B. HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Leonora F.,) b. Wayne Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1843; m. 1st, Alice Curtis: m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1874, Jerusha,⁹ dau. of James and Jerusha (Hollister)* Waite; he d. Dec. 25, 1875: she 1879.

Child:

- 2874.* GERTRUDE, b. 1870.

[1640] BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Lenora F.,) b. Salem, Pa., Mar. 25, 1851; m. Bethany, Pa., Apr. 7, 1880, Emma, dau. of David L. and Amanda (Lyon) Kennedy, b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 12, 1859; merchant: Hamlington, Pa.: republican: township treasurer: postmaster.

Children:

2875. BRUCE, b. Feb. 23, 1881,
 2876. ALICE, " Oct. 2, 1886.

[1641] CHARLES HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Leonora F.,) d. Wayne Co., Pa., 1855; m. Cora Mars, 1876.

Child:

2877. RAY BUTLER, b. about 1884.

* NOTE 116. JERUSHA HOLLISTER,⁸ William,⁷ John,⁶ Elisha,⁵ Josiah,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² 1

[1642] CHAUNCY A. CORTRIGHT,⁷ (Philena J. Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Canaan, Pa., Mar. 10, 1837; m. South Canaan, Oct. 6, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sally Batlan, b. South Canaan, b. Sept. 14, 1838; merchant; Honesdale, Pa.; Presb.

Ch. b. So. Canaan:

2878.* EUGENE H., Jan. 31, 1863.

[1644] MARY S. COURTRIGHT,⁷ (Sister of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Feb. 10, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Edward Forrester, b. Dec. 27, 1832; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Ch. b. Scranton, Pa:

2879. ARTHUR W., Aug. 26, 1870; m.: res. Los Angeles.

2880. HARRY E., May 8, 1875; d. Nov. 5, 1876.

2881. FRED W., Jan. 17, 1878; res. Los Angeles.

[1645] ELIZA ANTOINETTE COURTRIGHT,⁷ (Sister of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 1, 1842; m. Scranton, Pa., Feb. 28, 1872, Thomas Jefferson McGargle, b. Feb. 5, 1840.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2882. RENA MAY, June 5, 1874.

2883. WILLARD C., Feb. 21, 1874.

2884. ARCHIE H., Mar. 23, 1879.

2885. ETHEL JANE, Jan. 28, 1881.

[1646] GEORGE C. COURTRIGHT,⁷ (Bro. of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Sept. 14, 1844; m. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1874, Anna E. Luce, b. Dec. 7, 1854; res. Phila., Pa.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2886. A SON, Feb. 1, 1876; d. Feb. 3, 1876.

2887. EDITH PEARL, Aug. 15, 1879.

2888. LILLIAN, Jan. 1, 1882; dead.

2889. R. W. "

[1648] MARTHA HANNAH COURTRIGHT,⁷ (Sister of Chauncey A.,) b. Canaan, Pa., Jan. 22, 1851; m. Scranton, Pa., May 13, 1874, Lorenzo D. Kemmerer, b. June 7, 1844; res. Factorville, Pa.

Ch. b. Scranton:

2890. EDWIN WALTER, June 29, 1875. unm. 1900.

2891. JESSAMINE, June 7, 1877. " "

2892. HAROLD D., Feb. 6, 1880; d. Dec. 21, 1881.

2893. ROY C., Apr. 9, 1882.

2894. ARTHUR EUGENE, July 8, 1885.

2895. FRANK LORENZO, May 21, 1887.

[1649] MARTIN L. RANNEY,⁷ (Horace,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Winsted, Ct., July 26, 1814; m. Vicksburg, Miss.: Ruth Cobb, b. Hinds Co., Miss.; watchmaker and jeweller; Cromwell and Hartford, Ct.; Vicksburg, 1835-48; he d. Vicksburg, Mar., 1848.

No children living.

[1651] JULIA ANN RANNEY,⁷ (Sister of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Aug. 11, 1818; m. there, Horace, son of Ephraim Higby, b. Westfield, Ct.,

his second wife; mechanical engineer; Middletown. Hartford and Deep River, Ct.; Baptists; she d. Cromwell, June 17, 1856.

Children :

2896. LEWIS.
 2897. WALTER. m.
 2898. LUTHER.
 2899. MELISSA.
 And others.

[1652] REV. EDWIN HIRAM RANNEY,⁷ (Bro. of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 11, 1820; m. near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 14, 1848, Mary Stout, dau. of Silas W. and Harriet Sexton, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 20, 1826; Baptist clergyman; Cromwell, Ct., 1826-44 and 1850-4, and a few years at other periods; he also resided in N. C., Miss., S. C., Minn., Philadelphia, Pa., and Florida; was at Nugent Home for Baptist ministers, Germantown, Pa., 1900; voted for Henry Clay 1844; for Grover Cleveland both times; Rep. 1900; private, A, 28th Pa. Vol. Militia; enlisted June 16, 1863, served in the Gettysburg campaign; discharged July 27, 1863; she d. DeLand, Fla., Dec. 10, 1886,

Ch. b. Wilmington, N. C. :

2900. LIZZIE SHUCK, June 7, 1857; d. June 12, 1860.

[1653] HENRY W. RANNEY,⁷ (Bro. of Martin L.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 15, 1822; m. there, Apr. 19, 1846, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Green) McIntosh, b. East Haddam, Ct., Oct. 3, 1828; farmer; Republican; Baptists; she res. Riverside, R. I. 1900; he d. Cromwell, Apr. 16, 1862.

Ch. b. Cromwell :

2901. GERTRUDE A., Apr. 28, 1848; d. Nov. 16, 1870, unm.
 2902.* LEILA W., Apr. 9, 1850.
 2903. GEORGE W., Aug. 28, 1852; d. July 29, 1854.
 2904.* HARRIE WALTON, June 4, 1857.
 2905. LOUIS S., Apr. 14, 1859; d. Oct. 1, 1859.

[1655] MARTHA B. RANNEY,⁷ (William,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 1, 1817; m. there, Apr. 7, 1837, Samuel J., son of James and Phebe (Paddock) Baisden, b. Cromwell, Aug. 26, 1811; joiner; Middletown, until 1821-3; afterwards Cromwell. Democrat; Assessor; Justice Peace; Representative; he d. Cromwell, Nov. 8, 1871.

Ch. b. Cromwell :

- 2906.* SARAH E., Apr. 26, 1840.
 2907.* CHARLES WILLIAM, May 2, 1845.
 2908.* MARY S., July 6, 1847.
 2909. FRANK S., May 15, 1853; m. Grace E. Riggs.

[1657] TIMOTHY RANNEY,⁷ (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 21, 1821; m. there, Maria, dau. of John and Betsey (Smith) Mildrum, b. Cromwell, July 4, 1821; coal dealer; Cromwell; Sheriff and town officer many years. He d. Cromwell, Jan. 14, 1891.

Ch. b. Cromwell :

- 2910.* MARY E., July 14, 1845.
 2911.* JULIA A., Nov. 3, 1847.
 2912.* KATE.
 2913. CHARLES, Dec. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1863.

[1659] BENJAMIN RANNEY,⁷ (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 3, 1825; m.; he d. Portland, Ct., May 5, 1875; she d.

Child:

2914. WILBUR; res. Cromwell.

[1661] ZENAS E. RANNEY,⁷ (Bro. of Martha,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 28, 1829; unmarried; learned the Jeweller's trade, but never followed it; removed to Texas, Feb., 1850, where he was many years in business; stockholder Merchants and Planters Bank, Sherman Texas; retired merchant; banker. etc; spends his winters in Texas, and summers at the Highlands, Meriden, Ct.

[1666] WILLIAM KEITH RANNEY,⁷ (George,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Nov. 1, 1822; m. Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 8, 1858, Jane Holmes, b. Wethersfield, 1835; mason; Cromwell; she Baptist; both d. Cromwell; he July 19, 1900; she July 9, 1885.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

2915. CHARLES KEITH, July 15, 1867; m.; res. Hartford.

[1667] ALMIRA MARIA RANNEY,⁷ (Sister of William K.,) b. Berlin, Ct., Nov. 1, 1824; m. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 15, 1864, Joseph, son of Samuel, and Sarah (Green) McIntosh, b. Hadlyme, Ct., Apr. 24, 1824; res. East Haddam; democrat: Epis.: he d. East Haddam, May 5, 1898.

No issue.

[1668] SAMUEL B. RANNEY,⁷ (Bro. of William K.,) b. Nov. 6, 1827; m.; carpenter: he d. July 13, 1865.

Children:

2916. FREDERICK S., res. New Haven.

2917. EMMA,

2918. FANNY, res. New Haven.

[1669] TIMOTHY WILLIAM KINNEY,⁷ (Sally Ranney,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct., July 22, 1822; m. Richmond, Vt., Nov. 7, 1852, Anne Elizabeth Fay. b. Richmond, June 1, 1831; farmer: Suffield, Ct.; democrat: Epis.; she resides with her dau., Dedham, Mass., 1900; he d. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 28, 1885.

Children:

2919. WILLIAM FAY, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 15, 1853.

2920.* CHARLES SPENCER, " Apr. 13, 1854, Suffield,

2921. FLORENCE FAY, " Aug. 13, 1872.

[1670] SARAH OLIVE KINNEY,⁷ (Sister of Timothy W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 13, 1826; m. Suffield, Ct., Dec. 30, 1862, Leverett Nelson, son of Arnold and Belinda (Granger) Woodworth, b. Suffield, July 31, 1828; merchant: Hartford, Ct.; republican: Cong.; she Epis.: he d. Hartford, Jan. 30, 1873.

Ch. b. Hartford:

2922. ELIZABETH KINNEY, Oct. 31, 1864; res. Springfield, Mass.

[1674] MARY MELISSA RANNEY,⁷ (Henry,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct., Oct. 6, 1832, m. there, May 11, 1852, Edward Russell, son of Fred and Lucinda (Goodrich) Blinn,



EDWARD CLAYTON HAMLIN, Esq.

b. West Rocky Hill, Ct., Apr. 26, 1829; res. Cromwell; republican; Methodists; he d. Cromwell, Jan. 10, 1900.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

- | | | |
|--------|------------|-----------------------|
| 2923.* | EVA F., | Apr. 10, 1853. |
| 2924. | EDWARD A., | June 1856; unm. 1900, |
| 2925.* | DANIEL H., | June 1859. |
| 2926.* | MARY R., | Jan. 21, 1863. |

[1675] CAROLINE HAMLIN RANNEY,⁷ (Sister of Mary M.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Feb. 19, 1836; m. there, Oct. 28, 1858, Rockwell B., son of Jared and Mary (Belden) Hale, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., Apr. 23, 1833: farmer; and butcher: Cromwell, 1850-64; Berlin until 1868; afterwards Cromwell: democrat; selectman 1862-4; assessor 1888-97; drafted 24th Conn. Inf. Vols.: Baptists.

Children:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------|---|
| 2927. | HENRY ROCKWELL, | b. July 8, 1860, Cromwell; d. May 6, 1863. |
| 2928.* | HENRY RANNEY, | " Mar. 5, 1863, " |
| 2929.* | BURT JARED, | " Jan. 3, 1866, Berlin. |
| 2930. | JOHN WILDER, | b. July 22, 1869, Cromwell; m. Henrietta Mempard. |
| 2931. | CARRIE MAY, | " May 20, 1876, " d. Aug. 17, 1878. |

[1676] BENJAMIN HENRY RANNEY,⁷ (Bro. of Mary M.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Feb. 3, 1840; m. Glastonbury, Ct., Sarah Stevens, b. Glastonbury; farmer: Cromwell; democrat: she Epis.: she d. Cromwell.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

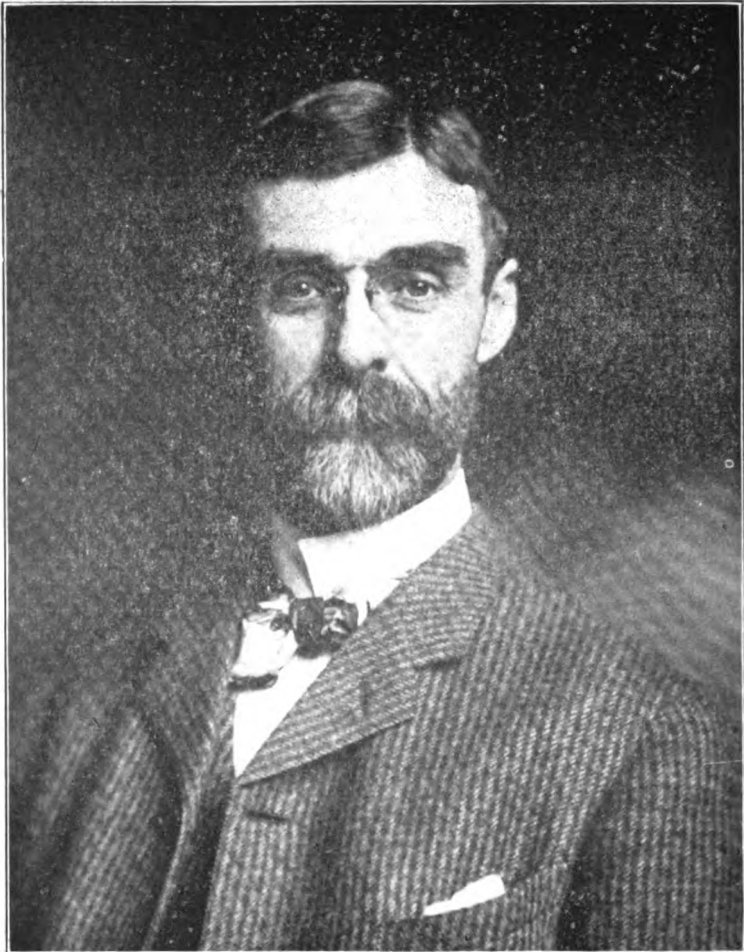
- | | | |
|--------|-------------|---------------|
| 2932.* | CHARLES A., | Nov. 9, 1872. |
|--------|-------------|---------------|

[1682] EDWARD CLAYTON HAMLIN,⁷ (Herman,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Edward,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Canton, Ct., Jan. 10, 1836; m. Meriden, Ct., Oct. 18, 1860, Julia Maria, dau. of Elias and Lois (Loveland) Howell, b. Walpole, N. H., Dec. 17, 1834; merchant: Hartford, Ct.; Rep.: he d. Hartford, May 22, 1877.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------|--|
| 2933. | ANGIE ESTELLE, | b. Sept. 7, 1862, Hartford; d. Feb. 5, 1865. |
| 2934. | KATHARINE HOWELL, | " May 7, 1866, Canton. |
| 2935. | EDNA CLAYTON, | " Jan. 20, 1871, Hartford. |
| 2936. | GEORGE EDWARD, | " Feb. 24, 1873, " |

[1683] GEORGE ATWELL HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Edward C.,) b. Canton, Ct., May 19, 1845; m. 1st, Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873, Georgie, dau. of Jacob James and Sophie (Beckwith) De Lamater b. Cleveland, Ohio, Apr. 12, 1848; who d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 7, 1881; m. 2d, Rhinebeck, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1885, Mary Lucretia, dau. of Egbert and Julia (Tanner) Statts, b. Red Hook, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1856. In boyhood he lived on his father's farm, Canton, Ct. In early manhood he was employed in the wholesale dry goods trade, Hartford, Ct., removed to Chicago, Ill., 1869, and entered the employment of Field, Leiter & Co., now Marshall, Field & Co. By years of constant attention to business he secured an honorable and profitable position. He was member of the Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford. Mr. Hamlin is a tall, dignified, courteous, gentleman; one to be loved, trusted and respected. Member of Sons of Conn.: Sons of the Rev.: and Chicago Athletic Asso. He has kindly assisted in promoting this work.



Very truly yours
Geo. A. Lincoln

Ch. by 1st wife:

2937. EDWARD ELLIS, b. Sept. 17, 1877, Chicago.
 2938. GEORGE DENTON, " Feb. 2, 1881; d. May 30, 1881.

By 2d wife, b. Chicago,

2939. JULIAN DE LAMATER, Dec. 19, 1888.

[1684] ANNETTE GOODWIN,⁷ (Lucy A. Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Edward,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 11, 1829; m. Torrington, Ct., Jan. 23, 1862, Samuel, son of Orrin and Marilla Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., May 10, 1822; farmer; Dem.: she resides Simsbury; he d. there, Mar. 1, 1894.

No issue.

[1685] CAROLINE ELIZABETH GOODWIN,⁷ (Sister of Annette.) b. Torrington, Ct., June 3, 1835; m. there, Nov. 19, 1856, Hon. Roger Catlin, son of John Catlin and Harriet (Starks) Barber, b. Torrington, Aug. 28, 1832; farmer and surveyor; Torrington, until 1889; since West Winsted, Ct.; Rep.: member Conn. Legislature 1867.

Ch. b. Torrington:

2940. HARRIET IDA, Aug. 9, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1887.
 2941.* CARRIE ANNA, " 12, 1864.

[1686] HUBBARD LORING GOODWIN,⁷ (Bro. of Annette.) b. Torrington, Ct., May 11, 1845; m. Winsted, Ct., May 11, 1867, Harriet Sophia, dau. of Lucius E. and Harriet (Curtiss) (Rowley) Bissell, b. Torrington, Dec. 27, 1848; farmer; resides on the ancient homestead of his great grandfather, Isaac Goodwin, purchased 1761, and occupied by four successive generations of Goodwins, in Torrington; Rep.

Ch. b. Torrington:

2942. ANGIE ESTELLE, Sept. 3, 1868.
 2943. LENA ELIZABETH, Apr. 7, 1870; d. Apr. 24, 1885.
 2944. LEONARD HAMLIN, Aug. 24, 1872.
 2945. LEVERNE EVERETT, Apr. 17, 1875.
 2946. SAMUEL TERRY, Feb. 16, 1878.
 2947. LUCIUS CURTIS, " 17, 1880.
 2948. REUBEN JABEZ, Sept. 7, 1882.
 2949. ALFRED B., Dec. 19, 1887.
 2950. CAROLINE A., May 24, 1890.
 2951. ADIN H., June 2, 1893.

[1687] MORTIMER HAMLIN,⁷ (Reuben,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Edward,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Dec., 1840; m.: soldier, 15th Conn. Inf. Vols.; res. Hutchinson, Kan.

[1689] MARY HAMILTON BROCKETT,⁷ (Tirzah Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Edward,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Canton, Ct., Aug. 4, 1836; m. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 8, 1860, Henry, son of Jeremiah and Stella (Dyer) Covert, b. New Malborough, Mass.; Commissary Sergt., L, 1st Ct. Cav.; wounded on Sheridan's Raid; mechanic; Thomaston, Ct.; Dem.: member of A. O. U. W. and K. of P. She Epis.

Children:

- 2952.* FRED H., b. Mar. 2, 1861, Farmington.
 2953.* ALICE B. " Nov. 3, 1863.

[1691] ADDIE BROCKETT,⁷ (Sister of Mary H.,) b. Canton, Ct., May 2, 1841; m. 1st, Collinsville, Ct., Jan. 20, 1865. Thomas Crampton, b. Farmington, Ct.; private, C, 16th Conn. Inf.; wounded at Port Hudson, La.; discharged 1865; bookkeeper; Rep.; member Cong. church and G. A. R.; m. 2d, Unionville, Ct., Nov. 19, 1877, Fred H., son of Israel C. and Almira (Prentice) Peck; mechanic; Unionville; she a milliner; Cong.

No issue.

[1692] GILES HENRY HAMLIN,⁷ (Henry G.,⁶ Giles,⁵ Edward,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Manlius, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1825; m. Chester, Ills., Oct. 6, 1857, Martha Tupper, dau. of Reuben and Cynthia (Allison) Crandell, b. Mill Port, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1838; res. at Quincy, Ills. One Giles Hamlin came west with his parents from New York to Missouri; farmed a while; then was engaged in a saw mill with his brother, William. When the war broke out these brothers went into the army; returned home from the army, and afterwards resided in Arkansas, engaged in the saw mill business; he d. July, 1893.

Ch. of Giles H. first named above.

2954.	FRANK,	dead.
2955.	KATE,	"
2956.	GLENCORA,	b. Dec. 12, 1868.

[1693] WILLIAM H. HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Giles H.,) b. N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Ann Swain; he came west with his parents to Missouri, farmed awhile, then engaged in a saw mill with his brother Giles; when the war broke out these brothers went into the army, and he lost his left leg; after the war it appears from the birth place of his children that he resided successively at Lawrenceburg and Indianapolis, Ind.; train dispatcher for eighteen years; d. Indianapolis, Feb. 18, 1887.

Children:

2957.	NELLIE,	b.	1864,	Lawrenceburg.
2958.*	CHARLES EDWARD,	"	Mar. 22, 1866,	Indianapolis.
2959.	FRANK,	"	"	d.
2960.	FREDERICK,	"	872,	"
2961.	CYRUS,	"	1873,	"
2962.	GENIVIE,	"	"	d.
2963.	FLORENCE,	"	1877.	"

[1694] ARTHUR HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Giles H.,) fireman on the Indianapolis & Vincennes R. R., and killed before 1874.

[1697] ESTHER PATTEN PAYNE,⁷ (John,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 8, 1812; m. there, July 21, 1831, Capt. David Dickinson, son of David and Jerusha (Ufford) Churchill, b. Jan. 31, 1800; master mariner; Chatham and Portland, Ct.; she Epis; she d. Portland, Feb. 26, 1887. He d. near south shore of Cuba, W. I., Aug. 21, 1844, and buried at sea.

Children:

2964.	JULIA MARIE,	b. Sept. 12, 1833,	Chatham,	d. Oct. 18, 1844.
2965.	WILLIAM PAYNE,	" Apr. 19, 1835,	" "	Dec. 1, 1835.
2966.	ELLA,	" Jan. 16, 1837,	"	unm. 1901.
2967.	MARGARET,	" Apr. 10, 1839,	"	" "
2968.	ELIZABETH,	" June 28, 1841,	Portland;	d. Aug. 28, 1846.
2969.	DAVID DICKINSON,	" Apr. 16, 1844,	"	Dec. 23, 1873.

[1698] REV. WILLIAM PAYNE,⁷ D. D., b. Chatham, Ct., May 13, 1815; m. 1st, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Frost, b. Springfield, Mar. 14, 1818; who d. Schenectady, N. Y., July 6, 1871; m. 2d, Schenectady, Sept. 29, 1877, Clara Keyes, dau. of Alonzo and — (Mumford) Paige, who d. 1893. He grad. Washington, now Trinity Coll., Hartford, Ct., 1837; clergyman Epis. ch.: studied Theology in N. Y.; ordained 1837; res. Litchfield and Hartford, Ct., and Schenectady, N. Y. He d. there, Mar. 19, 1891.

Children :

- 2970.* JOHN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1839, Litchfield.
 2971. GEORGE HERBERT, " Jan. 6, 1842, " d. Apr. 8, 1870.
 2972. ELIZABETH FROST, " Nov. 3, 1846, Stratford; " Nov. 2, 1872.
 2973. KATHERINE HOWARD, " July 20, 1848, Hartford; " July 18, 1849.
 2974. ANNA HALL, " Apr. 20, 1852, Schenectady, unm. res. Mass.

[1699] MARIA PAYNE,⁷ (Sister of Esther P.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Dec. 13, 1818; she was teacher in Portland, Waterbury and Middletown, Ct., from 1856 to 1868; she conducted with success the Middletown Female Seminary in the building erected for that purpose in Middletown by Gen. Mansfield; Cong.: she d. unm. Portland, Oct. 30, 1883.

[1702] CHARLES CLARK PAYNE,⁷ (Alfred,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 26, 1811; m. Edwardsville, Ill.; he res. Portland, Ct.; Edwardsville, Ill.; and at St. Charles, Mo.: d. Troy, Ill., Nov. 29, 1865. His wid. m. Louis Shepard, of Troy, formerly of Portland, by whom she had three daughters.

Children :

THREE SONS.

2975. EMMA.
 2976. BELLE.

[1703] HENRY PAYNE,⁷ (Bro. of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 13, 1815; m. Delia, dau. of Erastus and Honor (Goodrich) Shepard, b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 1818; wagon maker; Chatham, Ct., and Troy, Ill.; he d. Troy, Jan. 9, 1879.

Children: 4 sons.

- 2977.* CHARLES.

[1704] SARAH A. PAYNE,⁷ (Sister of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 5, 1817; m. South Glastonbury, Ct., Sept. 15, 1835, Lewis, son of Marshall and Betsey (Sage) Pelton, b. Chatham, July 30, 1811; farmer and wagon maker; Chatham, Ct., California and Portland, Ct.; democrat; Congs: she d. Portland, May 4 or 5, 1846; he m. 2d. Portland, Aug. 28, 1850, Betsey C. Post; he d. Hartford, Ct., Nov. 8, 1895.

Children :

- 2978.* AMY ADELIA, b. Oct. 17, 1836; Chatham.
 2979. SARAH JANE, " Nov. 24, 1839; " d. Aug. 5, 1840.
 2980. FRANCES LEWIS, " June 30, 1841; Portland, " Nov. 12, 1842.
 2981. MARY FRANCES, " May 20, 1843; " " Sept. 27, 1846.
 2982. MARIA ELIZABETH, " Mar. 9, 1848; " " Sept. 15, 1848.
 2983.* LILLIAN ELIZABETH, " Nov. 15, 1849; "
 2984.* EDWARD WATERHOUSE, " Oct. 14, 1855; "
 2985.* CHARLES HENRY, " " 23, 1857; "
 2986.* NELLIE MAY, " " 7, 1859; "

[1705] ALFRED PAYNE,⁷ (Bro. of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 30, 1822; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1845, Laura A., dau. of Capt. Kellogg and — (House) Strong, b. Chatham, Sept. 22, 1826, who d. Portland, Ct., Oct. 18, 1873; m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1876, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Timothy Fuller and Harriet (Bogue) Andrews, b. E. Haddam, Ct., Jan. 18, 1831; farmer and teamster; Portland; Dem.: later Rep.: Congs.

No issue.

[1706] CYNTHIA PAYNE,⁷ (Sister of Charles C.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Sept. 24, 1826; m. Alsop, son of Dorrance and — (Stocking) Welles, b. Glastonbury, Ct.; farmer; Glastonbury; she Meth.: both d. Glastonbury: she Dec. 21, 1894: he about 1892-4.

Ch. b. Glastonbury :

2987. MARIA A., June 7, 1866; d. June 25, 1866.
2988. HENRY LYMAN, Feb. 1, 1869.
2989. AMY A., Nov. 20, 1870.

[1707] DEA. FRANKLIN PAYNE,⁷ (Jobe H.,⁸ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Chatham, Ct., June 22, 1816; m. 1st, Portland, Ct., May 3, 1838, Almira Augusta, dau. of Sanford and Phebe (Hurlbut) Pelton, b. Chatham, June 15, 1818; who d. Portland, Aug. 22, 1881; m. 2d, Portland, Sept. 10, 1884, Emerett Elizabeth, dau. of Horace Burt and Flavia Cooley (McIntosh) Wilcox, b. Portland, Aug. 13, 1845; farmer and peach grower: he resided on what was known as the Ufford Place in Portland: Rep.: Congs., in which church he was deacon. He d. Portland, Mar. 10, 1899. Mrs. Payne resides in the old Franklin Payne Home, and has kindly assisted in compiling the descendants of Elizabeth (Hamlin) Payne.

Children :

2990.* MARIA HAMLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1839; Chatham.
2991. DWIGHT, " Dec. 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1842.
2992.* LYMAN, " Oct. 31, 1842; Portland.
2993. LEORA, " May 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1845.
2994. A SON, " Aug. 15, 1848; " same day.

[1709] DEA. REUBEN PAYNE,⁷ (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., June 29, 1820; m. 1st: there, May 15, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Norton, dau. of Amos and Betsy Mary Sparrow (Smith) Clark, b. May 16, 1826; who d. Nov. 6, 1863; married second Akron, Ohio, Apr. 15, 1865, Abbey Amelia, dau. of Edwin and Prudence Miller (Abbey) Bell, b. Nov. 9, 1838; who d. Feb. 7, 1867. farmer; Portland; Republican; Congs. in which church he was deacon; he d. South Farms, Middletown, Ct. Feb. 27, 1897.

Ch. by 1st wife b. Portland:

2995.* EMMA NORTON, Oct. 1, 1852.
2996. CHARLES, Jan. 6, 1858; d. Mar. 8, 1858.
2997. JENNIE PECK, Aug. 3, 1859; unm. 1901.

By 2d, wife b. Portland:

2998.* DWIGHT JOHNSON, Aug. 21, 1866.

[1710] DEA. DANIEL PAYNE,⁷ (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 24, 1823; m. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 22, 1855. Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Sam-

ford and Sally (Shephard) Stewart, b. Chatham, Oct. 14, 1833, farmer: Portland, Chatham and Windsor, Ct. Republican: Congs. in which church he was deacon; he d. Windsor, Apr. 4, 1892.

Ch. b. Windsor:

- | | | |
|--------|------------------|----------------|
| 2999.* | EDWARD STEWART. | Feb. 8, 1862. |
| 3000.* | GRACE ELIZABETH, | Sept. 2, 1871. |

[1711] ELIZA PAYNE,⁷ (Sister of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 4, 1826: m. 1st. Portland, Ct., by Rev. Henry Talcott, Jan. 25, 1850, Harvey, son of William and Harriet (Underwood) Williams, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Jan 1, 1821, his first wife: farmer, and clerk. In service A. M. Tract So. N. Y., 1851: clerk and asst. Secy. Danbury and Norwalk, R. R. Co. until 1864: Secretary and Treasurer, same Co. until 1886: Secretary and Treasurer, Danbury Gas Light Co. 1857: Treasurer Danbury and Bethel Gas and Electric Light Co. until 1877: Town treasurer, Danbury 1865-96: and treasurer Danbury burough, 1874, and city of Danbury: res. New Marlboro, Mass., Canaan, Falls Village, Portland, Windsor, Hartford, and Danbury, Ct.: Congs. in which he was deacon and treasurer: she d. Danbury, Nov. 19, 1890. He m. 2d. June, 1896, Mary L. Shepard of Sheffield, Mass: he d. Danbury, Jan. 3, 1900.

Children :

- | | | |
|--------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| 3001.* | GEORGE HARVEY, | b. June 19, 1851, Hartford. |
| 3002.* | SAMUEL WARD, | " July 11, 1854, Danbury. |

[1712] DEA. SILAS PAYNE,⁷ (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., Apr. 6, 1830: m. Haddam Neck, Ct., Jan. 18, 1860, Lucretia Day, dau. of Ansel and Sally (Day) Brainerd, b. Haddam Neck, July 26, 1840: farmer: Portland: res. on the old Payne homestead: republican: Congs., in which church he was deacon.

Ch. b. Portland:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3003. | ANNA OLIVIA, | Feb. 27, 1861: d. Mar. 13, 1893, unm. |
| 3004.* | ALVAH BRAINERD, | Oct. 11, 1866. |
| 3005. | MAI LOUESA, | Jan. 28, 1873: d. July 26, 1881. |

[1713] DEA. EDWARD PAYNE,⁷ (Bro. of Franklin,) b. Chatham, Ct., July 10, 1833: m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 6, 1864, Eleanor, dau. of Ira Kilborn and Ruth Almira (Wilcox) Penfeld, b. Chatham, Apr. 6, 1838: proprietor Middletown Plate Co, established by him 1863, and mfg. silver plate ware: republican: Mayor of Middletown, 1882-3: Trustee Conn. Industrial School for Girls: Trustee Middletown Savings Bank: Congs. in which church he is deacon.

Child:

One child, died.

[1715] HON. CHARLES FRANKLIN SHEPARD:⁷ (Salle Payne,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Chatham, Ct., June 19, 1829: m. Hartford, Ct., by Rev. Dr. Bushnell, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of William and Lydia (Ray) Warner, b. Sept. 7; 1831; farmer, and electro plater, etc.: Chatham, and Meriden, Ct.: Rep.; member Conn. Legislature 1897.

Ch. b. Middle Haddam, Chatham :

3006. EDGAR EUGENE, Dec. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 30, 1862.
 3007. HARRY ADDISON, July 17, 1863; " Oct. 4, 1863.
 3008. CHARLES FRANKLIN, Nov. 1, 1864; unm. 1901.
 3009.* DWIGHT HAMLIN, Oct. 8, 1866.
 3010. SARAH ELLEN, Jan. 20, 1871; d. Jan. 24, 1871.
 3011.* MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, Apr. 30, 1872.
 3012. HANNAH ETHEL, Jan. 25, 1874; unm. 1901.

[1716] SARAH ELIZABETH HAMLIN SHEPARD,⁷ (Sister of Charles F.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Nov. 9, 1831, m. 1856, Harrison, son of Ansel and Sally (Day) Brainerd, b. Aug. 24, 1829; his 1st wife: he m. 2d, 1881, Mary, dau. of Harry and Maria (Buell) Clark; mechanic; Cobalt, Ct.: Rep.: Congs., in which church he is deacon.

Child:

3013. WILLIS HAMLIN, b. May, 1857.

[1717] CAPT. THEODORE SHEPARD,⁷ (Bro. of Charles F.,) b. Chatham, Ct., Feb. 7, 1835; m. Feb. 3, 1859, Ellen Lovinia, dau. of Henry Lyman and Vienna (Warner) Ramsdell, b. Oct. 14, 1835; master mariner, and mechanic; Chatham; Rep.: selectman; Epis.; he d. Feb. 26, 1889.

Child:

- 3014.* FREDERICK THEODORE, b. Dec. 12, 1861.

[1724] JOHN HARTWELL,⁷ (Maria Wetmore,⁶ Sarah Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Nov. 18, 1818; m. May 10, 1844, Mary Morris, of Stow, Ohio; farmer; Summit Co., O.

[1727] LOTAN HARTWELL,⁷ (Bro. of John,) b. Feb. 12, 1824; m. 1st, Mar. 20, 1846, Delia Buel; who d. Apr. 28, 1848; m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1848, Diana Buel.

[1742] FREDERICK WETMORE PELTON,⁷ (Ebenezer B.,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct., May 30, 1822; m. Norwich, Ct., May 27, 1846, Mary S. Bailey; mfg. silver plated ware; Portland until 187-; St. Louis, Mo., until 189-; since Lowville, N. Y.; Rep.; Epis.; she d. Mar. 9, 1870.

Ch. b. Middletown, Ct.:

3015. GERTRUDE, m. Deloss Fitch.

[1743] CHARLES HAMLIN PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 12, 1824; m. Lowville, N. Y., Elizabeth, dau. of William and ——— (Archer) Glasgow, of Martinsburg, N. Y.; farmer; Portland until 1850; afterwards Lowville; Whig and Rep.; he d. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1867.

Ch. b. Lowville:

- 3016.* CHARLES EDWARD, Aug. 15, 1865.

[1744] OLIVER ZEBULON PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Dec. 25, 1829; m. Trenton, N. Y., June 14, 1869, Alma, dau. of Jacob Hubbard, of Trenton, wid. of his brother, Edward; mfg. silver plated ware; Portland until 1840; Feeding Hills, Mass., until 184-; afterwards St. Louis, Mo.; silver republican; she d. Middletown, 1870.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3017.* EDWARD HUBBARD, Mar. 14, 1870.

[1745] EDWARD AUGUSTUS PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., 1831; m. 1st, Lowville, N. Y.; Mary Ann, dau. of Timothy Merriman; m. 2d, Trenton, N. Y., Alma, dau. of Jacob Hubbard, b. Middletown, Ct.; farmer; Portland until 1840; Feeding Hills and Chester, Mass., until 1850; afterwards Lowville; Rep.; he d. Lowville, June 7, 1867.

No issue.

[1746] PRUDENCE GERTRUDE PELTON,⁷ (Sister of Frederick W.,) b. Portland, Ct., Mar. 15, 1832; m. Feb. 2, 1852, James H., son of Garret Boshart, b. Lowville, N. Y.; farmer; Lowville; Rep.; Presbs.; she d. Lowville, 1880.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3018. JANE, m. Daniel W. Lane.

3019. FRANCIS EUGENE, " "

3020. EBENEZER, " — Archer.

[1747] JONATHAN NORTHAM PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Feeding Hills, Mass., July 12, 1841; m. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1869, Mary Loesia, dau. of Nicholas Boshart, of Lowville; farmer and merchant; Feeding Hills until 1844; Chester until 1850; afterwards Lowville; Rep.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3021. NORRIS BOSHAFT, Jan. 9, 1874; unm. 1900.

3022. M. LEONA, Dec. 18, 1878; " "

3023. JONATHAN NORTHAM, Mar. 16, 1885; " "

3024. CASSIUS G., Dec. 27, 1886; d. 189-.

[1748] FRANK PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Feeding Hills, Mass., Feb. 22, 1843; m. 1st, Houseville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1871, Helen Martha, dau. of George and Martha (Sheldon) House, b. Houseville; who d. Des Moines, Iowa, 1880; m. 2d, Des Moines, June 16, 1881, Minnie L., dau. of Henry and Abbie (Farnham) Scribner, b. Des Moines, Mar. 13, 1857; civil engineer; Chester, Mass., until 1850; Lowville, N. Y., until 1867; since Des Moines; republican; he assisted in the first survey of the line of the Northern Pacific Railroad; performed the engineering work for the State Capitol of Iowa; city engineer for Des Moines many years; Congs.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Des Moines:

3025. HORACE, July 4, 1874; d. July 25, 1876.

3026. EDITH, Oct. 14, 1875; " July 12, 1876.

3027. A child, Sept. 28, 1879; Stillborn.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Des Moines:

3028. HELEN SCRIBNER, May 26, 1883.

3029. RUTH FARNHAM, Jan. 19, 1885.

3030. ROGER NORTHAM, June 1886.

[1750] ABNER AMOS PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Chester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1847; m. Lowville, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1878, Helen E., dau. of Solomon Sackrider, of that place; merchant; Chester, until 1850; Lowville until

1887; Buffalo, Wyo., 2 years: since Spokane, Wash.: democrat: Lieut. of militia: she d. Lowville, 188-.

No issue.

[1751] HENRY PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Frederick W.,) b. Chester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1848: m. Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 6, 1876, Rosa P., dau. of Samuel Ives. b. Des Moines, Iowa; removed to Lowville, N. Y., 1850: to Des Moines, Iowa, 1870: republican: railway conductor, Des Moines: where he d. Apr. 1, 1879: his family resided there, 1900.

Ch. b. Des Moines:

3031. MARY IVES, Mar. 16, 1878.

3032. HENRY CLARK, Jan. 7, 1879.

[1752] CAPT. JOHN GRAVES PELTON,⁷ (Charles H.,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 17, 1838: m. there, Nov. 27, 1866, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Harvey Robinson, of Lebanon, Ct.: manufacturer silver-ware: Middletown: Private. B. 14, Conn. Inf.: mustered into service, Aug. 5, 1862: promoted Sergt., Aug. 13, 1862: Sergeant Major, Sept. 17, 1862; 2d Lieut. Co. E., 14 Conn., Dec. 2, 1862: 1st, Lieut., same Company, May 25, 1863; Captain Co. D., 14th Conn. Mar. 21, 1864; detailed Chief of Ambulance Corps, 2d army corps, Apr. 16, 1864: participated in battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Falling Water, Auburn, Bristoe Station, Blackburn's Ford, Mine Run, Morton's Ford, Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomy, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Ream's Station, Boydton Road, Farmville, Appomatox: discharged May 31, 1865.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3033. EUGENE PETERS, Apr. 3, 1870.

3034. CLARA LYDIA, Nov. 16, 1871: d. Sept. 8, 1873.

3035. HAROLD HAMLIN, Nov. 22, 1877.

[1753] CHARLES ABNER PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of John G.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 21, 1839; m. Portland, Ct., May 30, 1865, Elizabeth Ruth Brad-



ford, dau. of William Russell and Mary A. (Daniels) Smith, b. Portland, Mar. 26, 1842; druggist: Middletown: he received a common school education: enlisted Apr. 16, 1861, for three months: Corp., A, 2d Conn. Inf.: participated in battle of Bull's Run: discharged Aug. 7, 1861; member of Middletown city council 1868-71; member of American Mechanics. He has been untiring in his efforts to assist in this work.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 3036. | FRANCES MATILDA. | b. Mar. 25, 1866, Portland. |
| 3037. | ELIZABETH ADELAIDE, | " Feb. 28, 1872, Middletown. |
| 3038. | MARY ANNIE BRADFORD, | " May 15, 1877, " |
| 3039. | VALERIA, | " Apr. 27, 1879, " |
| 3040. | CHARLES HAMLIN, | " Aug. 23, 1884, " |

[1754] JONATHAN PETERS PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of John G.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 17, 1843: m. 1st. there, Mar. 24, 1868, Kate Eliza, dau. of Seth Savage and Phebe (Hubbard) Hall, b. Middletown, July 24, 1843: who d. Middletown, July 18, 1885: m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1886, Jean Arbuckle, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Arbuckle) Craig, b. Middletown, May 3, 1860; printer: Middletown: republican: Epis: Corp. F. 24th Conn. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug., 1762; served at Port Hudson: discharged Sept., 1863.

Ch. b. Middletown:

- 3041.* HENRY HUBBARD, Feb. 23, 1871.

[1756] PHILIP SAGE PELTON,⁷ (Hezekiah G.,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct., June 4, 1834; m. Meriden, Ct., May 28, 1855, Lenora A., dau. of Rev. James Gallager, of that place: res. West Meriden: afterwards St. Louis, Mo.: republican: Universalist: she d. Dec. 28, 1870.

No issue.

[1759] EDWARD FRANKLIN PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Philip S.,) b. Portland, Ct., Jan. 28, 1842; private, D, 20th Conn. Inf. Vols.; killed Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; body not found.

[1760] JAMES HEZEKIAH PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of Philip S.,) b. Portland, Ct., Jan. 12, 1846: unm.: farmer: resides on his father's old homestead, Portland, with his maiden sister, Elizabeth: selectman; Rep.

[1763] SARAH MALVINA CONKLIN,⁷ (Sarah B. Pelton,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct.; m. Timothy R. Parker, of Portland; retired merchant, Brooklyn, N. Y.

[1765] ESTHER HAMLIN ABBEY,⁷ (Vienna M. Pelton,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct., Sept. 5, 1837: m. there, Aug. 20, 1857, James Roland Howell, b. London, England, 1827; gilder: Toronto, Canada; Buffalo, N. Y., until 1887; Sandusby (?), N. Y., until 1891; Canton, Ohio, until 1893; N. Y. City until 1897; since Newark, N. J.; Rep.: Cong.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

- 3042.* CHARLES THEOPHILUS, May or June, 1858.

[1767] CHARLES PELTON ABBEY,⁷ (Bro. of Esther H.,) b. Portland, Ct., Dec. 11, 1845; m. West Chester, Ct., Sept. 4, 1867, Anna E., dau of Isaac Henry and Sarah E. (Williams) Day, b. Colchester, Ct., Apr. 26, 1844;

tobacco broker; Portland until 1883; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1899; since Portland; Rep.: private, D, 20th Conn. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 4, 1862; in battles Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Resaca and Sherman's march to the sea; discharged May 23, 1865; member Post 231 N. Y. C. G. A. R.; Commonwealth Lodge A. F. & A. M., Brooklyn; Ridgewood Chap. R. A. M.; Clinton Commandery K. T.; Aurora Grata Consistory, Kismet Temple; Scientific Alliance, N. Y. C.; N. Y. Academy of Science; Brooklyn Institute of Asso. Sciences; she member W. C. T. U., W. H. P. A., W. R. U. L., of Brooklyn; Board of Managers Home Destitute Children and Industrial School Asso.: Infant's Hospital; Board of Managers Brooklyn Nursery; Cong.

Children:

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3043.* | EDITH L., | b. Nov. 10, 1868, Portland. |
| 3044. | ERNEST DAY, | " June 10, 1873, " d. Aug. 17, 1874. |
| 3045. | HENRY DAVIS, | " " 9, 1877, " un. 1899. |
| 3046. | JOHN DAY, | " Jan. 23, 1879, " " " |
| 3047. | ELLA, | " Nov. 29, 1880, " d. Apr. 29, 1881. |
| 3048. | CHARLES PELTON, | " Dec. 9, 1888, Brooklyn. |

[1768] WILLIAM HOPKINS PELTON,⁷ (William C.,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct., July 12, 1847; m. Green Co., Iowa, June, 1881, Ida, dau. of Ross and Eliza (Mooney) Miller, b. Green Co.; farmer and broom maker; removed to Perry, Ia., 1870; Green Co., Ia., until 1885; Herndon, Ia., until 1893-4; since Creston, Ia.; Rep.: she Meth.: she d. Creston, Nov. 4, 1897.

Ch. b. Green Co.:

- | | | |
|-------|------------|----------------|
| 3049. | ADA, | Dec. 24, 1883. |
| 3050. | WILLIAM, | Oct. 5, 1884. |
| 3051. | JAMES, | Feb. 9, 1887. |
| 3052. | FREDERICK, | Jan. 8, 1890. |
| 3053. | HELEN, | Oct. 20, 1892. |
| 3054. | ROSS, | Dec. 8, 1894. |

[1769] MARY PELTON,⁷ (Sister of William H.,) b. Portland, Ct., July 10, 1849; m. there, May 25, 1870, Seymour, son of Allen Sibley, b. Westfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1836; farmer and dairyman; Westfield, Mass.: private, C. 46th Mass. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Aug., 1863; discharged July, 1864; member Mount Moriah Lodge A. F. & A. M.: Meth.

Ch. b. Westfield:

- | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 3055. | GRACE E., | Apr. 7, 1871; un. 1900. |
| 3056. | HERBERT S., | Mar. 16, 1873; d. Sept. 30, 1875. |
| 3057. | HELEN F., | May 2, 1877; un. 1900. |
| 3058. | ROBERT P., | Mar. 26, 1879; " " |
| 3059. | SARAH M., | Aug. 30, 1881; " " |
| 3060. | PHILIP L., | May 27, 1883. |
| 3061. | GERTRUDE M., | Feb. 8, 1892. |

[1770] LEANDER PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of William H.,) b. Wallingford, Ct., Jan. 8, 1853; m. Guthrie Co., Iowa, June 27, 1880, Cora Belle, dau. of George and Louisa (Rasley) Epperley, b. Montezuma, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1860; farmer and broom mfg.; Middletown, until 1870; Perry, Iowa, until 1875; Green Co., Iowa,

until 1884; Herndon, Iowa, until 1888; since Des Moines, Iowa; silver republican; she Christian.

Children:

3062. WEBSTER LEANDER, b. Feb. 15, 1882, Green Co., Iowa.
 3063. MARY DELLA, " " 27, 1884, Panora, Iowa.

[1772] HERBERT PELTON,⁷ (Bro. of William, H.,) b. Middletown, Ct., Apr. 28, 1858; m. Guthrie Co., Iowa, Oct. 19, 1884, Frankie, dau. of James and Jane Barnes, of Sangamon Co., Ills.; farmer and broom mfg.; Middletown, until 1870; Green Co. Iowa, until 1884; Jefferson, Iowa, until 1893-4; since Cedar Rapids, Iowa; silver republican.

Ch. b. Guthrie Co., Iowa:

3064. JESSIE JOSEPHINE, Jan. 5, 1886.

[1774] CHARLOTTE HAMLIN SHAW,⁷ (Eliza Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Waterford, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1820; m. Coal Run, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1839, Parley, son of Jesse and Relief (Story) Brown, b. Coal Run, Sept. 12, 1813; farmer; Waterford, O., and Wilton, Iowa; whig and republican; Methodists; both d. Wilton; she May 22, 1892; he Feb. 17, 1897.

Ch. b. Waterford:

- 3065.* CHARLES W., Oct. 6, 1840.
 3066.* ELLA ELIZA, Dec. 16, 1841.
 3067. FRANK PARLEY, Feb. 10, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1858.

[1775] SARAH DANA SHAW,⁷ (Sister of Charlotte H.,) b. Washington Co., Ohio, Oct. 19, 1822; m. Austin McClure; she d. Marietta, Ohio.

Nine children, b. Ohio.

[1776] HARRIET BREWSTER SHAW,⁷ (Sister of Charlotte H.,) b. Washington Co., Ohio, Feb. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1849, Dr. William C. Glines, b. July 20, 1826; physician; Beverly, Ohio; Hospital steward, 63d Ohio, Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1861; Odd Fellow; Cumberland Presb.; he d. June 27, 1898; she d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 19, 1900.

Ch. b. Beverly:

3068. CHARLES DANA, Sept. 22, 1850.
 3069. PARLEY HAMLIN, July 11, 1852.
 3070. WILLIAM BOYLSTON, Nov. 4, 1857.

[1777] WILLIAM BOYLSTON SHAW,⁷ (Bro. of Charlotte H.,) b. Washington County, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1832; m. Louise DeVall; farmer; Coal Run, Ohio; republican; Presbs.

Ch. b. Ohio:

3071. CARRIE.
 3072. HARRIE.

[1778] WILLIAM CULLEN BREWSTER,⁷ (Harriet Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Morgan Co., Ohio, July 6, 1828; m. Muscatine, Iowa, June 23, 1857, Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Joseph and Mary Roget (Meason) Williams,* b. Chester, Pa., 1836; banker; Muscatine, Davenport, Iowa, 1870,

* NOTE 117. HON. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, was first territorial Judge of Iowa territory; and chief Justice of Iowa and Kansas; his wife was daughter of Gen. George Meason.

New York City, 1881-1900; democrat. He attended school at McConnellsville, Ohio; grad. Oberlin and Yale colleges, and Cincinnati Law School; president Plaza Bank, and Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Co.; member University, Metropolitan and Riding Clubs; she Epis. and member 19th Century Club and So. for Political study; he d. N. Y. City, May 30, 1900.

Children:

- 3073.* MARY ROGET, b. Apr. 29, 1865, Muscatine.
 3074.* ANNE SEABURY, " 1870, Davenport.

[1780] CAROLINE HAMLIN,⁷ (Charles,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) m. — Kilburn.

Children:

3075. FRANK.
 3076. EDDIE.

[1781] CHARLES HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Caroline.) m.:

Children:

3077. CHARLES.
 3078. WILLIAM.

[1782] ELIZA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Caroline.) m. — Allen:

Children:

3079. MAUDE.
 3 infants d. young.

[1783] EVERLIN BECKLEY HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Caroline.) b. Hudson, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1836; m. Apr. 29, 1858, Helen Christina, dau. of William H. and Catherine M. (Ten Broeck) De Witt, b. Germantown, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1838, res. Germantown.

No issue.

[1784] HARRIET HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Caroline.) m. — White.

Children:

3 sons.

[1785] MARY HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Caroline.) m. — Rossiter.

Children:

3080. EDITH.
 5 children dead.

[1786] JOHN ALEXANDER HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Caroline.) res. Chicago, Ill.

2 children.

[1788] HITTIE MARIA HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Caroline.) m. — Foster.

2 children.

[1793] HARRIET BREWSTER HAMLIN,⁷ (Austin N.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1833; m. 1st, Bloomfield Twp. Morrow Co. Ohio, Mar. 15, 1852, William Perry, son of William and Sarah (Morrison) Marvin, b. Granville, Licking Co. Ohio, Jan. 27, 1832;

carpenter; res. Morrow Co. in boyhood, later in Delaware Co.; removed to Iowa, 1859; Republican; Wes. Methodist; private, I. 22 Iowa Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 1862: shot in head and killed Vicksburg, Miss. May 22, 1863: m. 2d, Orange, Delaware Co. Ohio, Apr. 11, 1866, Lysander, son of Rodolphus and Lucretia (Rome) Taylor, b. Montague, Mass. June 13, 1819: farmer: went to Ohio, 1838: resided in Washington and Delaware, Ohio, until 1848: afterwards on a farm in Orange: Republican and Prohibitionist: Wes. Methodist: he d. Orange, July 11, 1884. She Wes. Methodist: member W. C. T. U. and Missionary So.: res. Westerville, Ohio.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Orange:

3081.* CHARLES NORTON, b. Sept. 24, 1857:

By 2d marriage, b. Orange:

3082.* ELBERT LYSANDER, Apr. 27, 1867.

3083.* ARTHUR EDWIN, Feb. 23, 1869.

3084. RAYMOND HAMLIN, May 9, 1872: unm. 1899.

[1794] LIEUT. EDWIN WETMORE HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet B.) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 21, 1835: m. Iowa Co., Iowa, Nov. 10, 1859, Mary A., dau. of George Longwell: he attended Otterbein University, Ohio: was a teacher: an ardent abolitionist and temperance man: an eloquent speaker: United Brethren: Freemason: private, I. 22d Iowa Inf. Vols.: enlisted Aug. 18, 1862: killed in the assault on Vicksburg, May 22, 1863: he was shot in the side, and exclaimed, "I'm killed," and dropped: the regiment was repulsed, and his body and that of his brother-in-law, Marvin, left on the field, but never again seen by their comrades: he had just received a commission as 2d Lieut., but went into the fight as an enlisted man: she d. Iowa City, Sept. 14, 1869.

Ch. b. Iowa Co.:

3085. LOTTIE M., Jan. 11, 1862.

[1795] MARY ANN HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Harriet B.) b. Morgan Co., Ohio, Mar. 5, 1838: m. near Westerville, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1857, James John, son of William Henderson and Elizabeth (Mainville) Messenger, b. Knox Co., Ohio, Feb. 4, 1836: farmer, merchant, and banker: Morrow Co., Ohio, until 1854: Johnson, Benton and Lynn counties, Iowa, until 1887: Sterling, Lawrence and Hutchinson, Kan., until 1893: since Des Moines, Iowa: republican and prohibitionist: member St. Clair Lodge 164 A. F. & A. M.: Mt. Horeb Chapter 45 R. A. M.: Watkins Lodge 28 I. L. H.: she Meth. and member W. C. T. U.

Children:

3086.* HARRIET ELIZA, b. Jan. 7, 1858, Iowa Co., Iowa.

3087.* CHARLES HAMLIN, " " 11, 1863, " " "

3088.* JAMES FRANKLIN, " " 30, 1872, Benton, " "

[1797] LUTHER LEE HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Harriet B.) b. Senecaville, Ohio, Feb. 4, 1848: m. 1st, Westerville, Ohio, June 1, 1870, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of George S. and Susan Elizabeth (Spayd) Deibler, b. near Burreysburg, Pa., Dec. 25, 1848; who d. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1844; m. 2d, Westerville, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1895, Mary Alma, dau. of Samuel Paige, b. Benton, Co., Iowa. He was raised on a farm near Westerville, attended district school, graduated from Otterbein University 1870; from which he received the degree of A. M. 1873; taught school seven years in Elkhart and Butler, Ind. and Rock Creek,

Ohio; read law with Stephen A. Northway, of Jefferson, Ohio; admitted to the Ashtabula Bar, 1877; removed to Marshalltown, Iowa, in July same year; practiced law there until 1884. President Des Moines Tent and Awning Co., Des Moines, Iowa. He was author of the Celebrated Resolutions passed by the State Prohibition Convention 1885; member of West End Lodge 293, A. O. U. W.; and has been P. G. M. W. of Iowa and representative for Iowa to Supreme Lodge; member Myrtle Lodge 9, K. P.; Diamond Division 4, U. R. K. P.; Major and A. D. C., on staff of Brig. Gen. U. R. K. P., Iowa; Hawkeye Council 552, R. A.; and D. G. R. Odd Fellows; member Golden Eagle; and Eldorado Lodge 25, I. L. H.; Presbs.

Children:

- 3089.* CHARLES ARTHUR, b. July 3, 1872, Westerville.
 3090. ALBERT TRUMAN, " July 15, 1874, Ashtabula Co. d. Sept. 28, 1885.
 3091. WILLIAM EDWIN, " Aug. 30, 1876, Rock Creek.
 3092. LAURA EDITH, " Feb. 19, 1879, Marshalltown, d. Oct. 16, 1885.
 3093. HENRY JAMES, " May 25, 1881, "
 3094. MINNIE HAZEL, " Apr. 4, 1883, "
 3095. CLARA HARRIET, " Aug. 26, 1885, "
 3096. ZATELLA, " Aug. 6, 1887; " d. Oct. 6, 1892.

[1798] CHARLOTTE P. BUTLER;⁷ (Aurora M. Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Stow, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1829; m. Apr. 17, 1866. John Lock, son of William and Abvillah (Van Swearinger) Lang;* she grad. from Oberlin Coll. 1851; since which she has been a popular teacher; principal of academy Iberia, Ohio, and Chandlerville, Ill.; in Ladies' Dept., Mich. Union Coll.; in Institute for the Blind, Columbus, Ohio; they settled in Monona, Iowa, 1866; principals of schools, Emmettsburg and Clear Creek, Iowa, 1871; she was principal of Ladies' Dept., Wesleyan Methodist Seminary, Wassioja, Minn., 1877; in which he was a teacher.

Ch. b. Monona:

3097. HETTIE GRACE, Mar. 13, 1871; d. Aug. 18, 1871.

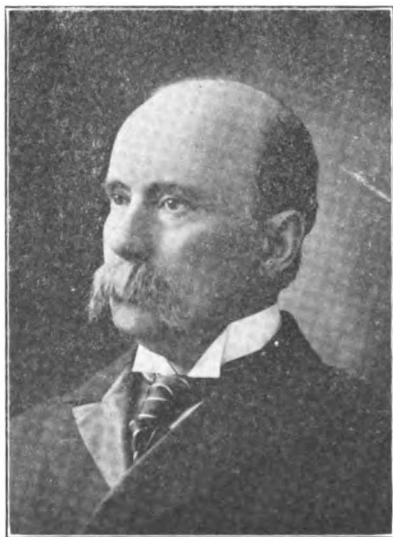
[1799] COL. LYSANDER SHAW BUTLER;⁷ (Bro. of Charlotte P.,) b. Summit County Ohio, Feb. 23, 1835; m. Los Angeles, Cal., June 6, 1888, Ella De Esta, dau. of Andrew Jackson and De Esta Cynthia (Fellows) Davis, b. Utica, Mich. Apr. 23, 1851; he was educated at Oberlin College; studied law and was admitted to the Bar in Ohio Jan. 20, 1857; and at Hannibal, Mo. June 10, 1857; where he practiced law until the rebellion; musician 7th Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted May, 1861, and served in the West Va. campaign; discharged Aug. 24, 1861; enlisted Nov. 10, 1862, 2d Col. Cav.; served in the Dept. of Mo. discharged Feb. 15, 1864, to accept promotion as 2d Lieut. 67th U. S. Col. Inf.; with which he served in Dept. of the Gulf; App. 1st Lieut. and transferred to 65th U. S. Col. Inf. June 21, 1865, and served on staff of Brig. Gen. Edgerton in Freedmen's Bureau; and discharged Jan. 8, 1867. After the war he lived in Monona, Iowa, several years; removed to Cal. 1875; resided some time at Riverside and settled

* NOTE 118. WILLIAM LANG, b. Rye Beach, N. H. June 20, 1797, was fifth in descent from Robert Lang, who came from Scotland in 1635, and built a residence in what is now Portsmouth, N. H., still in possession of the Lang family; his wife descends from G. Van Swearinger, younger son of a noble family of Holland; who came to this country in command of the Dutch West India ship, *Prince Maurice*; which sailed from Amsterdam, 1656, and landed off New York, March, 1657.

at Los Angeles; about 1881; where he resided until his death; and held various positions of trust. Upon the organization of the N. G. of Cal.: he joined the First Brigade; was com. Lt.-Col. and A. A. G., and held that position fifteen years; was in the city assessor's office several years; and was employed in the state treasurer's office at Sacramento, at the time of his death: Republican. He was Elected Companion of the first class, Commandery of Cal. Sept. 22, 1886, Insignia No. 4907; Commander Bartlett Logan Post 6, G. A. R.; member of Loyal Legion; P. N. G. America Lodge 335, I. O. O. F.; Enterprise Encampment 93; Patriarch Militant, P. S. C.; Junior Order U. A. M.; First Councillor, Union Council 5 O. U. A. M.; she Baptist: both members Columbia Rebekah Lodge 194, I. O. O. F. He d. suddenly at Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1899, and was buried with Military honors in Evergreen Cemetery, Los Angeles.

No issue.

[1800] JOHN AUSTIN HAMLIN,⁷ (William S.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, June 29, 1837; m. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug., 1860, Miss Mary Eleanor Hart, b. Ireland, Feb. 22, 1839. Mr. Hamlin has been largely the architect of his own fortune, a self-made man, the happy product of the Puritan and the Pioneer: an honorable, active, successful business man, equal in business methods to the standard of the times. He was



educated in the district school and academies, and started early in life by learning the trade of a machinist; not finding it congenial, and desiring to improve, he traveled during 1857-8 in the eastern states. In 1859-61, while residing in Cincinnati, Ohio, he discovered the world-wide medical remedy known as Hamlin's Wizzard Oil, which became a standard medicine throughout the world; and of which he is proprietor. For years he has been proprietor of the Grand Opera House, Chicago, one of the great places of amusement in this country. His home has been in Chicago since 1861: a Rep. in politics; Freemason; member Union League Club; and Washington Park Club. In

1896-7 the family spent a well-earned vacation in an extensive tour and visit through Europe and the British Islands, stopping some time in Rome, Paris and other cities. Four sons were educated at Yale Coll.: another chose the profession of music; all are successful business men in Chicago; the daughter also received a liberal education.

Children:

- 3098.* HARRY LEON, b. May, 1861, Cincinnati.
 3099.* FREDERICK RUPERT, " Dec. 4, 1863, Oberlin.
 3100. LAWRENCE BARRETT, " 1865, Chicago; d. 1870.
 3101.* GEORGE JOHN, " Oct. 1868, Elgin.
 3102.* HERBERT WILLIAM, " 1871, Chicago.
 3103.* ROBERT, " 1873, "
 3104. BESSIE FLORENCE, " 1877, "

[1801] LYSANDER BUTLER HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of John A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1839; m. Elgin, Ills., Dec. 31, 1868, Ella Louisa Town; res. Elgin.

Children:

- 3105.* MAUDE LOUISE, b. Nov. 14, 1869.
 3106. MAURICE CLINTON, " June 21, 1871.
 3107. LAWRENCE BREWSTER, " Feb. 24, 1875.
 3108. HAROLD SHERMAN, " Sept. 13, 1880.

[1804] LYDA ABIGAIL HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of John A.,) b. Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 27, 1850; m. Tacoma, Wash., July 27, 1891, E. S. Hopkins.

Child:

3109. BEATRICE HAMLIN, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

[1805] CHARLES SUMNER HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of John A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Apr. 28, 1857; m. St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 25, 1888, Leona May Whitney.

Child:

3110. GEORGE STARR, Jan. 2, 1889.

[1812] CHARLES H. ALEXANDER,⁷ (Courance H. Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles.¹) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, July 22, 1835; m. St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 12, 1860, Sarah C. Thompson.

Children:

3111. STELLA.
 3112. EDDIE.

[1813.] JULIA E. ALEXANDER,⁷ (Sister of Charles H.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Feb. 14, 1837; m. Patriot, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1864, James S. King.

Children:

3113. EDDIE.
 3114. WALTER.

[1816] ARTHUR B. ALEXANDER,⁷ (Bro. of Charles H.,) b. Ravenna, Ohio, June 9, 1849; m. Carmi, Ills., Oct. 20, 1875, Lizzie Bowman. He d. El Pasco, Texas, Sept. 9, 1888.

Child:

3115. FRANK.

[1817] FRANK E. ALEXANDER,⁷ (Bro. of Charles H.,) b. Stow, Ohio, May 23, 1852; m. Madisonville, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1885, Harriet Hidden; res. St. Louis, Mo., 1894.

[1818] SARAH ALICE McCONKEY,⁷ (Mary D. Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, June 26, 1837; m. Springfield, Ohio, Rev. George Vibbert, b. Chicopee, Mass.; Universalist clergyman and temperance lecturer; resided in various places.

Children :

- | | | | |
|--------|---------------|----|---------------------------------|
| 3116. | ALICE MARIA, | b. | Lansing, Mich.: d. infancy. |
| 3117. | MARY ELLEN, | " | June 20, 1862, Olmstead, Ohio. |
| 3118.* | HELEN AMELIA, | " | Aug. 3, 1875. |
| 3119. | WILFORD, | " | Jan. 5, 1877, Somerville, Mass. |

[1819] JABEZ HAMLIN McCONKEY,⁷ (Bro. of Sarah A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Feb. 16, 1839; he resided at home until 1855, and went to live with an uncle at Marietta, Ohio. In the fall of 1860, he went down the river on a trading trip as far as Louisiana; and there had charge of a steamer, which was confiscated by the confederates; and he started north; he was arrested and forced to enlist in the confederate army; from which he escaped, surrendered, and was confined 13 months in Camp Chase, Ohio. His mother, writing of the affair, said: "O! those were dark days: we could not hear from him. I used to pray God that I might hear before I died, whether he died on the steamer, or had been forced into the confederate army and died in battle, or died in camp and had decent burial: but gave up all hope of seeing him again." Concerning his release, she wrote: "My home was in Oberlin, 100 miles from Camp Chase; we were to have a sanitary fair at Cleveland, at which Gen. Garfield was to speak: where I met him by appointment to ask his assistance in obtaining my son's release. Among other things on that occasion the general said: "supposing we have reverses, and need these confederate prisoners for exchange: what shall we do if we let them go?" I felt indignant, and insulted; said I, to Gen. Garfield, if you send my boy back into the confederate army, as loyal a man as ever lived, one whose relatives, not one of them, ever lived south of Mason and Dixon's line, and compel him to take up arms against his country, you need never expect the army to succeed. *for God will curse you!*" He raised his hat and replied, 'I will do all I can for your son's release.' He went to see Secretary Stanton, who hesitated, and said that the prisoners who had been released, had gone back into the Confederate army, etc. Finally, the sister of Mr. McConkey went to see President Lincoln, and showed him papers from the officers of Camp Chase. He asked if she had anything further. She replied that there was nothing except a file of papers which had laid in the War Dept. over a year asking his release. The good president wrote: 'Release J. H. McConkey. ABRAHAM LINCOLN.' With joy she returned to Camp Chase to find her brother a free man." He d. unmarried Monona, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1867.

[1820] EDGAR McCONKEY,⁷ (Bro. of Sarah A.,) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1841; m. Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1865, Mrs. Almira Wait, widow of Dr. Christian Bartzes, of Akron, Ohio, and dau. of Col. Isaiah and Almira (Wait) Humphrey, b. Twinsburg, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1844; she m. Dr. Bartzes, Canton, Ohio, Mar. 12, 1834, who d. Richmond, Va., Jan. 21, 1864. He has resided in various places; Chicago, 1894.

Children:

3120. MARY ALMIRA, b. Aug. 26, 1866, Kalamazoo; d. Apr. 16, 1871.
 3121. EDGAR VERNER, " Feb. 27, 1870, Galesburg, Ill.
 3122. ARCHER LYNN, " Nov. 26, 1872, " "
 3123. LYSANDER EDGAR, " Dec. 10, 1873, " "
 3124. BRUCE HUMPHREY, " Aug. 30, 1877, " d. Aug. 31, 1877.
 3125. JANE HUMPHREY, " Jan. 31, 1879, " "

[1821] MARION ELIZA McCONKEY,⁷ (Sister of Sarah A.,)
 b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1845; m. Monona, Iowa, May 1, 1867. Hon.
 Truman Reeves, b. Chardon, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1840; removed with his parents to
 Orvell, Ohio, 1848; he worked on the farm, and attended the common school in
 winter, and later attended Orvell academy for two years; enlisted 1861, Co. G,
 6th Ohio Cavalry; re-enlisted Jan., 1864; lost left arm at battle of Cold Harbor,
 Va.; discharged as Lieut. Jan. 5, 1865. After the war he took a commercial
 course at Oberlin, Ohio; engaged in dry goods trade at Orvell, and was post-
 master there; recorder of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, six years; removed to San
 Bernardino, Cal., 1875; and engaged in the jewelry business fourteen years;
 member Cal. legislature 1882; re-elected 1884; employed in taking the U. S. census
 1890; county treasurer San Bernardino Co. 1890; re-elected 1892; owns an orange
 grove and fruit farm at Redland, Cal.; res. San Bernardino.

Children:

- 3126.* CLARENCE HAMLIN, b. May 28, 1870, Jefferson, O.
 3127. CLARA BELLE, " Jan. 3, 1878, San Bernardino, Cal.

[1822] HARRIET BREWSTER McCONKEY,⁷ (Sister of Sarah A.,)
 b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 27, 1848; m. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 29, 1877,
 Charles Henry Morse, b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 30, 1827; merchant and
 postmaster; Etiwanda, Cal.; she resides Los Angeles; he was killed Etiwanda,
 Apr. 19, 1890.

Children:

3128. GRACE DARLING, b. Dec. 23, 1878, San Bernardina.
 3129. PERRIE, " Oct. 15, 1880.
 3130. CHARLES HENRY " Nov. 8, 1882, Etiwanda; d. July 19, 1884.
 3131. ETHEL MAY " May 10, 1885, "
 3132. ALICE BETH, " Feb. 14, 1887, "
 3133. HELEN HAMLIN, " Sept. 19, 1889, "

[1826] GEORGE GOODRICH,⁷ (Samuel B.,⁶ Abigail Hamlin,⁵
 Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1839; m. 1st,
 Middletown, Ct., June 21, 1876, Mary McKay, of South Farms, Middletown,
 Ct.; who d. July 26, 1894; m. 2d, Westfield, Ct., Nov. 4, 1897, Wid. Ella C.
 (Sullard) Case, of Colchester, Ct.; farmer; Westfield, Ct.; member Westfield
 Grange 50, P. H.; Congs.

[1827] EDWARD GOODRICH,⁷ (Bro. of George,) b. Cuyahoga Falls,
 Ohio, Aug. 4, 1841; m. 1st, Middletown, Ct., Oct. 1, 1875, Susan Tyler, dau. of
 Asa and Eunice (Cole) Mitchell, b. Middletown, Ct., Nov. 1, 1837; who d. Feb.
 21, 1888; m. 2d, Higganum, Ct., Nov. 19, 1888, Lucy E., dau. of John and Lucy
 E. (Brooks) Briggs, b. Higganum, Aug. 23, 1852; fruit grower, and broom mfg.;
 Westfield, Ct.; prohibitionist; members Westfield Grange 50, P. H.; Congs.

Ch. by 2d wife, b. Westfield.

3134 VIOLA MAY, Oct. 24, 1889.

3135. MATTIE ELMA, Feb. 10, 1892.

[1829] FRANCES AMELIA HAMLIN,⁷ (Samuel D.,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1841; m. there, Dec. 7, 1861, Frank George, son of Jabez and Rheyu (Packard) Ranney, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1838; merchant, Rochester, N. Y.: Epis. Mrs. Ranney rendered valuable assistance in compiling the records of the decendants of John Hamlin.⁵ She d. Rochester, July, 25, 1899.

Children :

3136. AGNES ALICE, b. July 6, 1862, Niagara Falls; d. Aug. 1865.
 3137. FREDERICK HAMLIN, " Jan. 7, 1864, " " " Sept. 1865.
 3138.* ARTHUR WELLS, " July 16, 1868, Washington, D. C.
 3139. RHEUY PACKARD, " Nov. 20, 1870, Rochester; d. Feb. 15, 1871.
 3140. LOUIS G., " July 24, 1872, " m. Katherine Ford.
 3141.* FRANCES HAMLIN, " Oct. 18, 1873, "
 3142. LOLA MARIA, " Jan. 20, 1875, " d. Jan. 17, 1885.
 3143. MABEL EMILY, " Mar. 7, 1883, "

[1831] ARTHUR DEMING HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Frances A.,) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1856; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886, Rosella V., dau. of Chester R. and Almira A. (Breszee) Whiting, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., May 14, 1857; merchant: Niagara Falls: Democrat.

Ch. b. Niagara Falls:

3144. CLAUDE DEMING, July 17, 1888.
 3145. MAJORIE EARL, July 8, 1894; d. Aug. 9, 1894.

[1832] FRANCES ANTOINETTE HAMLIN,⁷ (Chas. P.,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Scriba, N. Y., June 1, 1842; m. Momence, Ill., June 1, 1863, Zenas Elliott, son of Stiles Parker, b. Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1834; merchant: Kankakee, Ill., 1859-72; Lincoln, Neb. until death; republican: Methodist: she Cong.: she d. Kankakee, July 11, 1873; he Lincoln, Neb., March, 1882.

Ch. b. Kankakee:

3146. ISABEL AMELIA, May 31, 1864; unm. 1897.
 3147. FLORENCE ELLIOTT, July 3, 1869; " "

[1833] JAMES LAKE HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of Frances A.,) b. Scriba, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1846; m. Momence, Ills., Sept. 23, 1869, Alice Buchanan, dau. of George Washington and Laura J. (Fielding) Rice, b. Momence, July 30, 1853; farmer: Momence 1852-72; Kankakee 1873; Bloomington until 1876; since Kankakee: republican: Railway Postal Clerk: postmaster 1889-94; President Hamlin Telephone Co.; member Lodge 389 A. F. and A. M.; Chapter 78 R. A. M.; Ivan Commandery 33 K. T., all of Kankakee; she member Kankakee Chapter 268, Eastern Star.

Children :

3148. FREDERICK NELSON, b. Feb. 13, 1871, Momence; d. Aug. 1, 1873.
 3149.* CHARLES PHILIP, " Dec. 19, 1873. Bloomington.
 3150. LAURA AMELIA, " Apr. 2, 1876; " d. Jan. 17, 1877.

[1835] REV. GEORGE THOMAS HAMLIN,⁷ (George E.,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 27, 1851; m. Pine Wood, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1877, Sarah Frances, dau. of James Wilson, and Nancy Ann (Sills) Oliver, b. near Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 19, 1851; stock raiser and mail contractor; Clergyman: Martin, Tenn., 1877; Alvarado, Texas. 1877-81; Granview, Texas, 1881-7; Alvarado until 1891; Boydston, Texas, 1897-1900: populist; member Farmer's Alliance 312, Stubblefield, Texas; Christians.

Children :

3151.	LOUISA JANE,	b. Jan. 22, 1878, Alvarado; d. Aug. 13, 1883.
3152.	EDITH CLARA,	" Nov. 25, 1879, " " Sept. 1, 1881.
3153.	FREDDIE,	" Jan. 3, 1882, " " Jan. 4, 1882.
3154.	ALBERT BARNES,	" Dec. 28, 1882, Grandview.
3155.	WILLIAM EARLEY,	" Feb. 20, 1884, "
3156.	WALTER THOMAS,	" Mar. 15, 1887, "
3157.	GEORGE AMBROSE,	" Dec. 19, 1888, Alvarado.
3158.	LOIS JANE,	" Dec. 23, 1890, "
3159.	RITCHIE ROBERT,	" Oct. 5, 1894, Boydton.

[1837] REV. ROBERT RITCHIE HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of George T.,) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1861; m. 1st, Centerville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1881, J. Anna Easley, b. Centerville, Sept. 9, 1861; who d. Alvarado, Texas, Oct. 10, 1885; m. 2d, Rodgers, Texas, Apr. 7, 1891, Viola M., dau. of John W. and Mary Jane (McCutchen) Given, b. Valhermoso Springs, Ala., Feb. 7, 1874; clergyman: Kankakee, Ill., 1865-8; Bonaqua Springs, Tenn., 1868-74; Tiptonville, 1875; Graham, 1875-8; Alvarado, Texas, 1878-85; Centerville, Tenn., 1885-91; since at Blooming Grove, Belton, Plano, Palistine; republican; member Rotherwood Lodge 127, K. P.; she member W. C. T. U. and C. W. B. M., Auxillary; Christians.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3160. MATTIE CORAL. b. Apr. 7, 1883, Alvarado.

By 2d wife:

3161.	ROBERT ASHLEY,	b. Feb. 21, 1892, Belton.
3162.	VIOLA MARY,	" Sept. 30, 1893, Rodgers.
3163.	HAROLD HOMAN.	" July 13, 1897, Palistine.

[1838] SOLON AMBROSE HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of George T.,) b. Champaign, Ill., Apr. 2, 1863; m. Alvarado, Texas, Dec. 24, 1888, Lula Vickus; well driller: Kankakee, Ill., 1864-8; Bruaqua, Tenn., until 1875; Graham, Tenn., until 1879; Alvarado until 1880; since Mansfield, Texas; republican; Odd Fellow; Christians.

Children:

3164.	MINNIE LEE,	b. Nov. 5, 1889, Alvarado; unm. 1898.
3165.	LLOYD M.,	" Jan. 7, 1892, " d. Jan. 16, 1894.
3166.	WILLIE,	" " 29, 1894, Mansfield: " Feb. 14, 1895.
3167.	EDWIN FLOYD,	" May 8, 1896, " " " 15, 1897.

[1840] MARY HETTA HAMLIN,⁷ (William, P.⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Terre Haute, Ind., July 14, 1852; m. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1869, C. Henry, son of Johann Diedrich and Sophie (Boehling) Abbers, b. Hollenhof, near Bremen, Prussia, Apr. 5, 1836; he resided in Hollenhof, and

in Liven, Hanover, until 1854: Keokuk, Iowa, 1854-73, except while in the army; since St. Louis, Mo.; grain merchant: Rep.: member Hardin Lodge A. F. & A. M., Keokuk: 1st Lieut. and Regt'l Q. M., 1st Iowa Cav.; enlisted June 10, 1861; participated in battles with Quantrell and other guerrillas, Prairie Grove Van Buren and Little Rock: mustered out July, 1864: Epis.: she d. St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1898.

Children:

- 3168.* HETTA MAY, b. May 2, 1871, Keokuk.
 3169. CLAUDE HENRY, " " 4, 1873, " d. Apr. 27, 1876.
 3170. HELEN DOUGLAS, " Dec. 12, 1875, St. Louis, " Aug. 27, 1896.
 3171. MAUDE JAMES, " May 12, 1877, " unm. 1897.
 3172. CLIFFORD HUGH, " Feb. 4, 1879, " " "

[1842] CARRIE E. HAMLIN,⁷ (Henry H.,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1857; m. Delavan, Wis., July 25, 1890, George S., son of Almon and Mary Jane (Sparks) Grant, b. Lake Geneva, Wis., Feb. 6, 1852; contractor and builder: Britt, Iowa: member of Nisholet Lodge 119, I. O. O. F., Minneapolis, Minn.: she Presb.

No issue.

[1846] KATHRINE HINCKLEY HAMLIN,⁷ (John D.,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1861; m. Dr. Frank Lee Benedict: res. Portland, Maine.

No issue.

[1847] FRANCES CARROLL HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Kathrine H.,) b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 11, 1863; m. N. Y. City, Aug. 23, 1885, Wm. Edgar, son of Henry Montgomery and Harriet (Chambers) Rogers, b. Jersey City Heights, N. J., July 26, 1856. conductor; Bayonne, N. J.; republican; she Epis.

Children:

3173. Roy HAMLIN, b. June 9, 1886, Tropic, Fla.
 3174. HELEN MAY, " Aug. 29, 1887, N. Y. City.

[1849] JOHN HAMLIN CADY,⁷ (Sarah B. Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Charles,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1838; m. Somerset, Mass., Feb. 17, 1874, Mary Tabitha, dau. of Daniel B. and Mary B. (Bowers) Eddy, b. Somerset, June 27, 1847.

Ch. b. Providence:

3175. WALTER GUYTON, Dec. 10, 1874.
 3176. WM. HAMLIN, July 8, 1877.
 3177. JOHN HUTCHINS, Jan. 17, 1881.

[1852] EDWARD BOWEN HANLIN,⁷ (Richard E.,⁶ William,⁵, Samuel,⁴ Charles,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1851; m. Cranston, R. I., Sept. 25, 1879, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Nicholas Hoppin and Susannah Wood (Clymer) Bradford, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1855: she is a descendant from Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth, Mass.: Accountant, Providence: Epis.: he graduated from Brown University, class 1872, from which he received the degree of A. M. 1875.

Ch. b. Providence:

3178. CHARLOTTE B., Oct. 27, 1881.
 3179. EDWARD B., Aug. 6, 1887.

[1853] MARY KIRTLEY HAMLIN,⁷ (Sister of Edward B.,) b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1854; m. Providence, Apr. 30, 1890, Charles Mason Bacon, b. Barre, Mass., May 29, 1850; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.

Ch. b. Jamaica Plains Mass.

3180. RICHARD HAMLIN, Dec: 5, 1891.

3181. FANNIE CALDER, Mar. 30, 1893.

[1855] WILLIAM EZRA HAMLIN,⁷ (William E.,⁶ William,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Charles,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 10, 1848; clerk; d. unm., Rio De Janeiro, Brazil, July 31, 1886.

[1856] FRANK HAMLIN,⁷ (Bro. of William E.,) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1851; m. 1st, Providence, R. I., June 25, 1873, Abby F. Simmons; from whom he was divorced Feb. 8, 1885; m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan 15, 1891, Fanny dau. of James M. and Fanny (Ferris) Pentland, b. N. Y. City, Oct. 10, 1848; she Epis.; Accountant; Brooklyn, N. Y.; member St. John's Lodge 1, A. F. and A. M.; Providence Chapter 1, R. A. M.; St. John's Commandery, 1 K. T., all of Providence; also Providence Council Royal and Select Masters; member of Aurora Grata Lodge of Perfection, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction A. A. S. Rite, Brooklyn; he has the Masonic Apron of his grandfather, who was made a Mason 1804.

Ch. b. Providence:

3182. FRANK, Aug. 18, 1879.

EIGHTH GENERATION

[2008] CYNTHIA ELIZA POPE,* (Theresa C. Meigs,⁷ John,⁶ Return J.,⁵ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁴ John,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Athens, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1830; m. Jesse George Wallace; lawyer; Franklin, Tenn.; Presbs.; she d. Maryville, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1848.

Ch. b. Maryville:

3183. FIELDING POPE, b. Dec. 10, 1848; d. Jan. 4, 1849.

[2009] THERESA CHARLOTTE POPE,* (Sister of Cynthia E.,) b. Athens, Tenn., July 27, 1832; m. Robert S. Patton; merchant; Presbs.; she d. Adairsville, Ga., Sept. 5, 1852.

Ch. b. Adairville:

3184. JULIA EVA THERESA, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m.

[2011] MARY ELIZABETH MAHALA POPE,* (Sister of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., July 12, 1837; m. there, Feb. 12, 1857, Dr. William Dudley, son of Dr. Joshua and Catherine Hannah (Fulker) Ewing, b. Rose Hill, Lee Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1832; who d. Vernon Co., Mo., May 19, 1873; physician; Rose Hill, until 1869; Saline Co., Mo., until 1872; afterwards Vernon Co., Mo.; she resides Cisco, Texas; wid.; Presb.

Children:

3185.* THERESA MEIGS, b. Jan. 17, 1858, Rose Hill.
3186.* JOSHUA POPE, " Sept. 15, 1859, "
3187. CATHERINE HANNAH, " Dec. 2, 1861, " d. Oct. 15, 1873.
3188. RETURN JONATHAN, " July 28, 1863, " unm. 1898.
3189. FIELDING PATRICK, " Nov. 3, 1867, " d. July 29, 1895, unm.
3190. MAHALA MARTHA, " July 25, 1869, Saline Co., d. Dec. 8, 1873.
3191.* MARY FLORENCE, " Dec. 17, 1870, "
3192.* DUDLEY VIRGINIA, " Apr. 19, 1873, Vernon Co.

[2012] FIELDING MEIGS POPE,* (Bro. of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1841; d. unm., in Hospital, Marion, Va., July 21, 1864.

[2013] RETURN JONATHAN POPE,* (Bro. of Cynthia E.,) b. Maryville, Tenn., July 28, 1844; m. 1st, Jonesboro, Texas, Apr. 25, 1873, Fannie, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Daman) Crow, b. Lagrange, Texas, July 28, 1857; who d. Jonesboro, Mar. 20, 1879; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1879, Annie, sister of

1st wife, b. Lagrange, Nov. 2, 1860; physician: Maryville, Tenn. until 1861: in the army 1861-5: Lumpkin, Ga. until 1866; Milford, Texas, 1868; Springfield, Texas, 1871; since Jonesboro: democrat: private E, 3d Tenn. Vols. C. S. A.: enlisted 1861; in battles Stone River, Murfreesboro, Knoxville, Tenn., Morristown and Somerset, Ky., Winchester and Fisher's Hill, Va.: discharged 1865: member Knight of Honor, 3717: she Meth.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3193.*	THERESA,	Apr. 25, 1874.
3194.*	THOMAS A.,	Feb. 27, 1876.
3195.	MAHALA,	Aug. 3, 1878; d. Apr. 30, 1879.
3196.	RETURN J.,	Aug. 4, 1880.
3197.	ANNIE PARTHENIA,	Nov. 27, 1882.
3198.	FANNIE O.,	Mar. 16, 1885; d. July 9, 1886.
3199.	MAGGIE ETTA,	Nov. 1, 1886; " Aug. 3, 1888.
3200.	KATHLEEN,	Sept. 6, 1888; " Nov. 25, 1890.
3201.	FIELDING MEIGS,	Nov. 4, 1891.

[2014] JAMES LAMME MEIGS,* (Return J.,⁷ John,⁶ Return J.,⁵ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁴ John,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Athens, Tenn., Feb. 25, 1827; m. 1st, June 6, 1855, Catherine E. Kirkpatrick; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Bethune Dartch.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3202.	MILDRED.
3203.	JAMES.

[2015] RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS,* (Bro. of James L..) b. Athens, Tenn., Apr. 25, 1830; m. May 30, 1854, Elizabeth Sarah Jane Martin.

Children:

3204.	SALLY LOVE.
3205.	MARY BRISCOE.
3206.	RETURN JONATHAN.
3207.	EDI— MARTHA.
3208.	JANE BOYD,
3209.	MARGARET TRIMBLE.
3210.	MARY CLENDENIN.
3211.	GEORGE WASHINGTON.

[2016] JOHN MEIGS,* (Bro. of James L..) b. Athens, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1834; m. Columbia, Tenn., by Rev. William Mack, June 17, 1873, Sally, dau. of Ray Sands and Ann (Wingfield) Orton, b. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1847; Librarian Tenn. State Library 1855-1861; he went to Washington, D. C. Dec. 28, 1861; clerk in post office dept. 1861-1898; member of Tenn. Hist. So.

Ch. b. Washington:

3212.	JOHN,	Mar. 10, 1875; unm. 1898.
3213.	ORTON LOVE,	Jan. 19, 1877; " "
3214.	BERTHA,	Dec. 19, 1898; " "
3215.	MAUDE,	Jan. 8, 1883; " "

[2017] JOSIAH VINCENT MEIGS,* (Bro. of James L..) b. Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Eugenia B. Shafer.

Children:

3216. EUGENIA B.
 3217. JOSIAH VINCENT.
 3218. BENJAMIN BUTLER.
 3219. RETURN JONATHAN.

[2018] FIELDING POPE MEIGS,* (Bro. of James L.,) b. Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 9, 1876, Mary Alice Howard, of Lowell, Mass.: he d. Boyd Station, Md., Mar. 27, 1882.

Children:

3220. RETURN JONATHAN.
 3221. JAMES HOWARD.
 3222. FIELDING POPE.

[2020] ELIZABETH TYLER,* (Sarah A. Boardman,⁷ Anna Meigs,⁶ Giles,⁵ Elizabeth Hamlin, ⁴ John,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Colebrook, Ct., Sept. 9, 1834; m. Dec. 23, 1861, Cornelius Canfield Billings, of Brattleboro, Vt.: Capt. 151, N. Y. Inf. Vols.: killed at battle of Wilderness, Va., May, 1864; she d. Sept. 30, 1878.

Child:

3223. CORNELIUS C., b. Dec. 2, 1864.

[2022] WILLIAM CLARK TYLER,* (Bro. of Elizabeth) b. Dec. 17, 1838; m. Feb. 6, 1867, Sarah Frances Hall; served in 27 Conn. Inf. Vols.; res. Washington, D. C.

[2024] LT. GEORGE WHITTLESEY TYLER,* (Bro. of Elizabeth,) b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Apr. 9, 1872, Florence Brown; Lieut. U. S. N.; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

Ch. b. San Francisco, Cal.:

3224. FAITH, Feb. 6, 1876.

[2025] CHARLES FORSYTH,* (John,⁷ Clara Meigs,⁶ Josiah,⁵ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁴ John,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Augusta, Ga., Mar. 1, 1843; m. July 3, 1867, Laura de la Hanty; Col. 3d Ala. Regt., C. S. A., Army of Northern Va., 1863; res. Mobile, Ala.

[2026] COL. SAMUEL MATHER MANSFIELD,* (Joseph K. F.,⁷ Mary Fenno,⁶ Mary King,⁵ Mary Hamlin,⁴ John,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Middletown, Ct., Sept. 23, 1839; m. Apr. 16, 1874, Mrs. Annie Baldwin Wright. His career in the army has been long and brilliant. He entered West Point Military Academy as cadet, 1858, from which he grad. 1862; and was appointed 2d Lieut. of Engineers and served on the Staff of his father, Gen. Mansfield; promoted 1st Lieut. Mar. 3, 1863, and served gallantly in the Louisiana campaign; brevetted Captain June, 1863, for gallant and meritorious service at Port Hudson; promoted Captain of Engineers Aug., 1864, and later brevetted Major and Lieut.-Col. of Engineers: he was Col. 24th Ct. Inf. Vols. After the war, he was engaged in engineering work. He was assistant engineer in construction of the fort at Sandy Hook, N. J.; and chief engineer of the defenses of West Pass, in Narragansett Bay. He built temporary batteries at New Haven, Ct., and the defenses at Point Lookout, Md.; assistant engineer for survey of the Upper Miss. 1866; he was in command of engineering companies at various stations in New York and California from 1867 to 1872; Major of Engineers

1874: in charge of harbor improvements on Lake Michigan, and held the Mich. Station until 1879: when he was granted leave of absence for a year; spent in touring through Europe. On his return he took charge of the river and harbor improvements in Texas for six years; he was appointed, 1887, on commission for running the boundary line between Texas and the Indian Terr.: in charge of the 10th, 11th and 9th lighthouse districts, in the order named, from 1886-8: in 1888 he was in charge of the river and harbor improvements in western Mich., and later in charge of same work in northern Indiana: in charge of the defensive works, Boston, 1888-98: Col. of Engineers 1898, and stationed at San Francisco until Nov., 1900; member of various commissions and boards to oversee the fortifications of the Pacific Coast and the construction of harbor lines of San Francisco harbor and adjacent waters: on examining board for officers of the engineer corps: President California Debris Commission, to regulate hydraulic mining; member of court martial: member Yaqunia Bay Commission: President of commission to determine statistics of government roads in Yosemite park: appointed chief officer in charge of Cleveland Division, Nov. 1, 1900.

[2029] HENRY LIVINGSTON MANSFIELD,* (Bro. of Samuel M.,) b. Middletown, Ct., May 31, 1845; m. Aug. 29, 1866, Adeline Olive Carter: Sec'y Gas Light Co.: Middletown.

[2030] KATHERINE MATHER MANSFIELD,* (Sister of Samuel M.,) b. Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1850; m. June 20, 1899, Walter Bulkley Hubbard; res. Middletown, Ct.

[2031] ANNIE LEWIS,* (John S.,⁷ Julia A. Hart,⁶ Anna Hall,⁵ Giles,⁴ Esther Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 26, 1853; m. there, James Madison Long; physician: Coldwater, Mich.: Rep.: Bapt.; she Presb.

[2032] HERBERT ALDEN LEWIS,* (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich. June 2, 1855; m. Mary McCaul, b. Detroit, Mich. Sept. 4, 1857; res. Detroit: she Catholic.

Ch. b. Detroit:

3225. RUSSELL, Sept. 4, 1877: unm. 1900.
3226. HARRIET, July 16, 1883.

[2033] BELLE LEWIS,* (Sister of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 29, 1859; m. there, Oct. 17, 1878, Dexter Morelle, son of Silas Cameron and Elizabeth Howes (Bond) Baker, b. Rome, Mich. Feb. 28, 1859; Ins. Agt.: Rome until 1862; Pulaski, 1863; Jonesville, 1891; Rochester, N. Y., until 1896; since, Jonesville: Democrat: she Presb.

Ch. b. Jonesville:

3227. ANNIE, July 25, 1879: unm. 1900.
3228. FLORA, Aug. 19, 1881; " "

[2034] FRED HUNTLEY LEWIS,* (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 12, 1864; m. there, Nov. 12, 1890, Lillian E., dau. of Henry Montgomery and Georgia S. (Harris) Warren, b. Jonesville, July 15, 1865; fruit dealer: Jonesville until 1885; Minneapolis, Minn. until 1887; since Vacaville, California: Republican: Christian.

[2035] JOHN SEDGWICK LEWIS,* (Bro. of Annie,) b. Jonesville, Mich., May 4, 1874; unmarried: Electrical Eng.: Jonesville until 1892; Ann

Arbor University 1892-6; Kalamazoo, Mich., until 1898; Rep.; Electrical Eng. U. S. Flag ship, *Brooklyn*, enlisted 1898.

[2036] GEORGE HART LEWIS,⁸ (Thomas N.,⁷ Julia A. Hart,⁶ Anna Hall,⁵ Giles,⁴ Esther Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Candor, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1866; m. Mabel K. Galpin. b. Mar. 17, 1876; farmer; Candor; Republican; Congs.

[2040] MARY JULIA LEWIS,⁸ (Henry H.,⁷ Julia A. Hart,⁶ Anna Hall,⁵ Giles,⁴ Esther Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Jonesville, Mich., Jan. 1, 1860; m. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 19, 1881, George Albert Elder, b. Illinois, Feb. 12, 1855; lawyer; Duluth, Minn.; Republican; Freemason; Methodist.

Children:

3229. EVA MAY, b. Oct. 13, 1882; Fargo; d. Apr. 4, 1888.
3230. MARGERET, " Sept. 17, 1891; Duluth.

[2043] ANNA JULIA BRIDGEMAN,⁸ (Caroline H. Andrews,⁷ Caroline B. Hart,⁶ Anna Hall,⁵ Giles,⁴ Esther Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Belchertown, Mass., July 9, 1857; m. Middlefield, Ct., June 6, 1891, James, son of David and Catherine Elizabeth (Hart) Lyman, b. Middlefield, Sept. 1, 1862; electrical engineer; Middlefield until 1895; Schenectady, N. Y., until Sept., 1899; Chicago, Ill., 1900; Rep.; Congs.

Ch. b. Middlefield:

3231. OLIVER BRIDGMAN, Aug. 23, 1892.

[2046] LOVELL HALL, L. L. D.,⁸ (Giles S.,⁷ Giles C.,⁶ Calvin,⁵ John H.,⁴ Esther Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. May 12, 1844; graduated from Yale Coll. 1866; A. M. Yale 1866; L. L. B. Columbia, 1870.

[2048] ALBERT FREDERICK HALL,⁸ (Lewis L.,⁷ Giles C.,⁶ Calvin,⁵ John H.,⁴ Esther Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Aug. 6, 1865, Martha Helen, dau. of Byron Nichols, of New Haven, Ct.; clerk, Canton, Ohio, 1883.

Children:

3232. WILLIE, d. infancy.
3233. ROBERT THOMAS, b. Aug. 24, 1868.

[2050] MARION LYDIA HALL,⁸ (Sister of Albert F.,) b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. May 3, 1870, Edwin Dwight Barton, b. 1847; bell manufacturer, East-hampton, Ct.

[2080] FENN B. WOODCOCK,⁸ (Martha M. Sabin,⁷ Zebediah,⁶ Charles,⁵ Anna Dwight,⁴ Sibyl Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Jan. 5, 1834; m. Mar. 1857, Frances Taylor; soldier in the Civil war.

Child:

3234. CHARLES FENN, b. Mar. 25, 1862.

[2086] JOHN SABIN ADRIANCE,⁸ (Lucy W. Sabin,⁷ Henry L.,⁶ Jesse,⁵ Anna Dwight,⁴ Sibyl Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. N. Y. City, Feb. 18, 1861; unm.; grad. from Williams Coll., class 1882; res. N. Y. C.

[2088] HENRY BENSON ADRIANCE,⁸ (Bro. of John S.,) b. N. Y. City, Aug. 5, 1866; unm.; grad. from Williams Coll., class 1887; lawyer; N. Y. C.; Rep.; member Holland So. and Saint Nicholas So.

[2089] DR. VANDERPOEL ADRIANCE,* (Bro. of John S.) b. N. Y. City, May 13, 1869; unm.: physician: N. Y. City: grad. from Williams Coll., class 1890.

[2095] META SABIN BENJAMIN,* (Abbie B. Sabin,⁷ Henry L.,⁹ Jesse,⁵ Anna Dwight,⁴ Sibyl Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1874; m. Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1895. Gilbert Hess Hassler; res. Harrisburg.

[2100] ROBERT McCLELLAND BRADY,* (Augusta McClelland,⁷ Sarah E. Sabin,⁹ Jesse,⁵ Anna Dwight,⁴ Sibyl Hamlin,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1868; m. there, Oct. 26, 1897, Mary Belle, dau. of Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Cardell) Holland, b. Hancock, Mich., July 14, 1868; manufacturer: Detroit: Epis.

[2101] MARY AUGUSTA BRADY,* (Sister of Robert M.,) b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1870; m. there, Oct. 9, 1895, Robert Mallory, son of Edmund Taylor and Sarah Frances (Taylor) Berry, b. Pendleton, Ky., Jan. 28, 1846; app. act. midshipman U. S. Navy from Kentucky, Jan. 31, 1862; midshipman, July 16, 1862; ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lieutenant, Mar. 21, 1870; Lieut.-Com., Feb. 4, 1886; commander, Feb. 2, 1895; light-house inspector, Dec. 1, 1889; she Epis.: member Colonial Dames.

[2116] MARY WILLIAMS TAYLOR,* (Maria L. Webster,⁷ Maria Sage,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Coliseo, Cuba, Aug. 1, 1835; m. Middletown, Ct., July 21, 1858, Rev. William Augustus, son of William Rufus and Mary Hull Hitchcock, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 25, 1834; Epis. Clergyman: graduated Trinity Coll. 1854; res. Binghamton, N. Y., Pittsburg, Pa., Buffalo, N. Y., etc.: Chaplain U. S. Navy 5 years: he d. N. Y., Feb. 10, 1898.

Children:

3235.	MARY LOUISA,	b. Dec. 26, 1859; Portsmouth, N. Y. d. Dec. 28, 1859.
3236.	LOUISA TAYLOR,	b. May 14, 1861, Middletown.
3237.	WILLIAM HENRY,	" Aug. 8, 1863, North Haven.
3238.	THOMAS CRAVEN,	" Oct. 9, 1866, "
3239.	ANITA TAYLOR,	" Apr. 17, 1874, Binghamton.

[2118] CORA VICTORIA TAYLOR,* (Sister of Mary W.,) b. Coliseo, Cuba, May 27, 1839; m. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 12, 1860, Rev. Orlando, son of Samuel Finlay and Elizabeth Messler Witherspoon, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1837; rector St. John's Episcopal church, Buffalo, N. Y., 16 years; St. Paul's, Cincinnati, Ohio; Trinity Chapel, Buffalo; St. James, Derby, Ct.: Epis.: she res. N. Y. City; he d. Derby, Ct., Apr. 14, 1886.

Children:

3240.*	ALICE,	b. Dec. 18, 1861, Buffalo.
3241.*	ELEANOR,	" Apr. 7, 1863, "
3242.*	EDWARD TAYLOR,	" Nov. 8, 1864, "
3243.	ARTHUR STORY,	" Oct. 15, 1867, "
3244.	GERTRUDE,	" Jan. 7, 1870, "
3245.*	HERBERT,	" July 21, 1873, "
3246.	CORA LOUISA,	" June 29, 1876, Cincinnati; d. Nov. 6, 1888.

[2122] ANITA G. TAYLOR,* (Sister of Mary W.,) b. Coliseo, Cuba; m. John C. Kennet, Lieut. Commander, U. S. N.; resigned Dec. 31, 1880; she was lost on the *Ville Du Havre*, with her two children, Nov. 22, 1873.

Children:

3247. AGNES, b. 1871.
3248. ANITA, " 1873.

[2123] MARIA W. PATTISON,* (Serafina C. Webster,⁷ Maria Sage,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,) b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 12, 1851; m. N. Y. City, June 23, 1887, John Lounsbury Randle.

Child:

3249. THOMAS PATTISON, b. June 6, 1889.

[2133] THOMAS HOLDUP STEVENS,* (Thomas H.,⁷ Eliza R. Sage,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Sandwich Islands, July 12, 1848; entered U. S. N. as Midshipman, Sept. 20, 1863; Ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; Master, July 12, 1870; Lieut., Jan. 6, 1874; Commander, Mar. 29, 1899; was serving on the Asiatic Station 1900.

[2134] ALICE CREIGHTON STEVENS,* (Sister of Thomas H.,) b. Aug. 8, 1851; m. 1st, 1870, Barney Champau; m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1881, Stephen, son of Alfred Vail. Alfred Vail was the partner of Prof. Morse in the invention and development of the magnetic Telegraph; she d. Oct. 4, 1896.

Children:

3250. THOMAS H., b. Dec. 1, 1870.
3251. ALEXANDER MACOMB, " 1873; d. 1874.

[2137] MARY SHERMAN STEVENS,* (Sister of Thomas A.,) b. Nov. 19, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1884, Robert Edmund Bradley.

Children:

3252. MADELEINE OLDFIELD. b. Jan. 19, 1886.
3253. ROBERT STEVENS, " June 30, 1893.

[2138] PIERRE CHRISTIE STEVENS,* (Bro. of Thomas H.,) b. July 14, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Sarah Goldsborough Magruder; res. Randolph, Md.

Children:

3254. MARIA CHRISTIE, b. Sept. 12, 1886.
3255. ELIZABETH WORTHINGTON, " Dec. 3, 1892; d. Mar. 3, 1893.

[2141] LEWIS R. HAMERSLY,* (Catherine Stevens,⁷ Eliza R. Sage,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) m. Mary Palmer; publisher; Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children:

3256. LEWIS.
3257. MARY.
3258. ELIZA.
3259. EDITH.

[2149] CAROLINE H. OLCOTT,* (Harriet A. Hinsdale,⁷ Harriet Johnston,⁶ Sarah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1839; m. Chicago, Ills., Feb. 28, 1860, James Barrett, son of

Elisha and Mary (Moran) Vaughan, b. Stratford, Ky., Mar. 5, 1830; lawyer; res. in Ky. until 1855; since Chicago; Epis.

Ch. b. Chicago :

3260.	MARY M.,	Aug. 15, 1861; unnm. 1898.
3261.	PERCY,	Jan. 7, 1863; m.
3262.	LOUIS,	Nov. 2, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1890, unnm.
3263.	JAMES,	July 14, 1875; " July 28, 1875.
3264.	ISABEL,	Aug. 2, 1876; unnm. 1898.

[2153] COL. JOHN WETMORE HINSDALE,* * (Samuel J.⁷ Harriet Johnston,⁶ Sarah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1843; m. Christ Church, Raleigh, N. C., 1869, Ellen, dau. of Major John and Margaret (Mordecai) Devereux, b. Wills Forest, near Raleigh, Sept. 17, 1850; lawyer; Fayetteville until 1875; since Raleigh; democrat; Epis. He was educated at Fayetteville, N. C.; and studied three years at the University of N. C.; joined the confederate army 1861, serving on the Staff of his uncle, Lt.-Gen. T. H. Holmes, afterwards Adjt.-Gen. on Staff of Brig. Gen. J. J. Pettigrew, and as such served at battles of Seven Pines, 1862; also as Adjt. Gen. to Maj. Gen. W. D. Pender, in the seven days fight around Richmond 1862; Adjt. Gen. to Gen. Holmes in the trans-Mississippi Dept. and distinguished himself for coolness and gallantry at the battle of Helena, 1863. In a letter from Gen. Holmes to Prest. Davis, Oct. 20, 1864 recommending him for promotion, he said of him: "He is an officer of great merit, both in the field and in the office. In the field he is full of energy and enterprise, with coolness and discretion. In the office few men are more capable." Later he was Colonel 72d N. C. Regt. of the Junior Reserves; which he commanded in battles of Kingston and Bentonville, N. C.; and surrendered with Gen. J. E. Johnston's army at High Point, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865; one of the youngest Colonels in th Confederate service. After the war he studied law at Columbia Coll., N. Y.; was admitted to the bar in N. Y. 1866; and in N. C. the same year; later in the U. S. Supreme Court. He began practice in Fayetteville but removed to Raleigh 1875; was attorney for the Raleigh & Gaston R. R. Co.; and for various Insurance Companies. Published an annotated edition of Winston's N. C. Reports 1878. He is regarded as one of the leading lawyers of N. C.; and confines himself to his profession; never having sought political preferment. Member L. O' B. branch Camp Confederate Veterans; she President Johnston Pettigrew Chapter United Daughters of the Confederacy; and Treasurer N. C. Div. U. D. C.; Wake County Memorial Asso.; Daughters of the Crown; Colonial Dames; Prest. St. Savior's Guild; Vice Prest. Ladies Hosp. Aid Asso.

Ch. b. Raleigh :

3265.*	MARGARET,	Nov. 24, 1872,
3266.	SAMUEL JOHNSTON,	Mar. 3, 1875.
3267.	ELIZABETH CHRISTOPHERS,	July 5, 1877.
3268.	JOHN WETMORE,	Aug. 21, 1879.
3269.	ELLEN DEVEREUX,	Sept. 5, 1881.
3270.	ANNIE DEVEREUX,	Jan. 5, 1783.

* NOTE 119. COL. HINSDALE is a grand nephew of Hon. George E. Badger, U. S. senator from N. C., and Secretary of the Navy under President Harrison.

MRS. HINSDALE descends from Thomas Pollock, colonial governor of N. C.; from Jonathan Edwards, Robert Livingston, James Alexander, Nicholas Bayard, Thomas Willet, first English governor of N. Y., and William Samuel Johnson, first president of King's Coll., now Columbia.



John W. Stinsdale.

[2154] FRANCES BROADFOOT HINSDALE,⁸ (Sister of John W.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Nov. 8, 1845; m. there, Oct. 30, 1867, Hon. James Cameron, son of John and Mary (Shackleford) MacRae, b. near Fayetteville, Oct. 6, 1838. He was educated at Donaldson Academy; subsequently a teacher and clerk; and while teaching studied law; admitted to the bar, August, 1859; and located in Fayetteville. Private H, 1st N. C. Vols. C. S. A.; enlisted May 1861; Adjutant 5th N. C. State Regt.; Major and commanded MacRae's Battalion of N. C.; A. A. G. on staff of Gen. A. L. Baker; surrendered with Gen. Johnston's army 1865. Resumed the practice of law after the war at Fayetteville; a prominent lawyer; member of the firm of MacRae & Day; member N. C. legislature 1874-5; Judge Superior Court 1882; Justice Supreme Court 1892; Professor of Law and Equity and Dean of the Law School, University N. C. 1900; res. Chapel Hill, N. C.; member Phoenix Lodge 8, A. F. and A. M. Epis.

Ch. b. Fayetteville:

- | | | |
|--------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 3271.* | SAMUEL HINSDALE, | Aug. 4, 1868. |
| 3272.* | ELIZABETH, | Apr. 30, 1870. |
| 3273. | MARY SHACKLEFORD, | May 8, 1872, unm. 1900. |
| 3274.* | JOHN DONALD, | May 10, 1874. |
| 3275.* | CAMERON FARQUHAR, | May 27, 1876. |
| 3276. | JAMES CHRISTOPHER, | Mar. 29, 1878; unm. 1900. |
| 3277. | THEODORE HINSDALE, | Nov. 1, 1880. " " |
| 3278. | FANNIE WETMORE, | Jan. 29, 1883. " " |
| 3279. | DUNCAN, | Mar. 7, 1891. |

[2159] GUY HINSDALE,⁸ (Theodore,⁷ Harriet Johnston,⁸ Sarah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1858; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 11, 1890, Mary Porteous, dau. of Archibald MacIndoe and Janet (Porteous) Graham, b. Scotland, Mar. 11, 1864; physician; Philadelphia; Rep.; Prest. Penn. So. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; Sec'y Am. Climatological Asso.; and Med. Club of Philadelphia; Presbs.

Ch. b. Philadelphia:

- | | | |
|-------|--------------|---------------|
| 3280. | JEAN GRAHAM, | Jan. 4, 1891. |
|-------|--------------|---------------|

[2161] FRANK WEBSTER HINSDALE,⁸ (Bro. of Guy,) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1862; m. San Francisco, Cal., Lydia Warren; custom house broker; Rossland, B. C.

No issue.

[2162] GRACE WEBSTER HINSDALE,⁸ (Sister of Guy,) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1874; m. there, July 12, 1895, George Albert Lintner, b. Albany, N. Y.; civil engineer; Albany, N. Y., and Minneapolis, Minn.; Epis.; she Cong.

No issue.

[2163] CLARINA JOHNSTON WILLIAMS,⁸ (Cornelia Johnston,⁷ William S.,⁶ Sarah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1849; m. Lake Forest, Ill., June 17, 1873, Moses Lewis Scudder, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1843; res. N. Y. City.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 3281. | MARVYN, | b. May 20, 1875, Lake Forest. |
| 3282. | HAROLD, | " Feb. 9, 1877, " " |
| 3283. | PHILIP JOHNSTON, | " Oct. 31, 1884, Chicago. |
| 3284. | LAWRENCE WILLIAMS, | " May 17, 1887, " " |



Samuel Murray

[2168] LAWRENCE WILLIAMS,* (Bro. of Clarina J.,) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1859; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 20, 1883, Adele Holbrook, dau. of Nathan M. and Mary Wells (Holbrook) Wheeler; b. Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1863; Prest. The Oliver Typewriter Co.; res. Cincinnati until 1865; Lake Forest, Ill., until 1882; since Chicago: Rep.; attended school at Lake Forest academy, Phillips Exeter academy; grad. from Yale University 1882. Ph. B.; member Book and Snake Society, Yale University Club, Chicago Club, and Saddle and Cycle Club, Chicago; Sons of Am. Rev., and Society of Mayflower Descendants: she member Friday Club.

Ch. b. Chicago :

- | | | |
|-------|-----------|----------------|
| 3285. | CORNELIA, | July 20, 1884. |
| 3286. | DOROTHY, | Jan. 12, 1887. |
| 3287. | LAWRENCE. | May 15, 1896. |
| 3288. | WHEELER, | Nov. 3, 1897. |

[2170] JOSEPHINE BARTOW JOHNSTON,* (William Sage,⁷ Sarah Sage,⁶ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 27, 1854; m. there, June 5, 1879, Thomas Clarence Rivet, son of Thomas Ingram and Clara Seguin (Underhill) Dix, b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 4, 1855; real estate broker; New Orleans, La.; St. Louis, Mo.; Chicago, Ill.; Washington, D. C., since 1894; Rep.; Epis.

Ch. b. Chicago :

- | | | |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|
| 3289. | REGINALD BYFORD, | 1881; d. infancy. |
|-------|------------------|-------------------|

[2174] JEANNIE DORA JOHNSTON,* (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1859; m. there, 1887, Henry T. Allen.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3290. | JEANNETTE JOHNSTON, | b. 1888, Paris, France. |
| 3291. | HENRY T., | " 1889, West Point, N. Y. |
| 3292. | DARIA GERTRUDE, | " 1892, St. Petersburg, Russia. |

[2276] CORNELIA WILLIAMS JOHNSTON,* (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., 1863; m. Chicago, Ill., 1884, Edward E. Gray.

Ch. b. Chicago:

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------|-------|
| 3293. | EDWIN JOHNSTON, | 1885. |
| 3294. | CONSTANCE JANE, | 1887. |
| 3295. | CLIFFORD BARTONE, | 1892. |

[2177] ADELINE MABEL JOHNSTON,* (Sister of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 13, 1866; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1889, James Wallace Seldon, son of James Ogilvie and Mary F. (Nancarrow) Wakem, b. Callao, Peru, S. A., Apr. 9, 1859; warehouse man; Chicago.

Ch. b. Chicago :

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------|----------------|
| 3296. | WALLACE SELDON, | Sept. 2, 1890. |
| 3297. | MADLINE JOHNSTON, | Dec. 20, 1893. |

[2179] ROY JOHNSTON,* (Bro. of Josephine B.,) b. Lake Forest, Ill., 1872; m. Chicago, Ill., 1892, Anita Henrietta Wakem.

Ch. b. Winnetka, Ill.:

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|-------|
| 3298. | TERRENCE ROY, | 1893. |
|-------|---------------|-------|

[2180] CLARINA SHUMWAY,⁶ (Augusta M. Johnson,⁷ William, S.,⁶ Sarah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1857; m. Faribault, Minn., May 16, 1888, Charles Stedman, son of Stedman Wright and Sarah Humphrey (Hall) Hanks, b. Lowell, Mass., Apr. 10, 1856; lawyer; Chestnut Hill and Manchester, Mass.; Republican; Cong.; she Epis.

Children:

3299. STEDMAN SHUMWAY, b. July 17, 1889, Manchester.
 3300. CLARINA SHUMWAY, " Apr. 22, 1892, Boston.

[2189] AUGUSTUS HUNTINGTON HEBARD,⁸ (Anne Moore Huntington,⁷ Mary H. Saltonstall,⁶ Hannah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Burlington, Iowa, June 21, 1842; m. St. Louis, Mo., June 25, 1866, Alice A., dau. of George and Elvira Lindorff (Kenney) Partridge, of St. Louis, b. Burlington, Dec. 20, 1840.

Ch. b. New London, Ct.:

- 3301.* ALFRED PARTRIDGE, Dec. 16, 1867.

[2193] FRANK HUNTINGTON CHAPPELL,⁸ (Hannah Huntington,⁷ Mary H. Saltonstall,⁶ Hannah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. New London, Ct., Feb. 4, 1843; m. there, June 17, 1873, E. Gertrude, dau. of Gilbert and Catherine D. Bishop, b. Nov. 29, 1849; merchant; New London: republican.

Ch. b. New London: unmarried 1897.

3302. MINNIE HUNTINGTON, Aug. 28, 1874.
 3303. ROBERT BISHOP, Aug. 2, 1876.
 3304. DONALD, Nov. 30, 1877.
 3305. HAROLD, Sept. 27, 1879.
 3306. MARION, Feb. 5, 1892.
 3307. LAWRENCE ARNOLD, July 16, 1883.
 3308. FRANKLIN HUNTINGTON, Sept. 25, 1885.

[2194] WILLIAM SALTONSTALL CHAPPELL,⁸ (Bro. of Frank H.,) b. New London, Ct., Apr. 16, 1847; m. there, Nov. 2, 1869, Isabel Norton, dau. of Christopher and Ellen (Harris) Culver, b. New London, Nov. 2, 1848; merchant; republican: member Sons Am. Rev.: she Cong. and member D. A. R.

Ch. b. New London, unmarried 1897.

3309. ANNE HUNTINGTON, Jan. 24, 1872.
 3310. EDWARD, Mar. 29, 1874.
 3311. ALFRED SALTONSTALL, May 9, 1877.
 3312. ISABEL SAGE, Aug. 26, 1880.

[2195] HON. ALFRED HEBARD CHAPPELL,⁸ (Bro of Frank H.,) b. New London, Ct., May 12, 1849; m. there, Apr. 19, 1875, Adelaide E., dau. of George Treby and Lucretia Hubbard (Turner) Shepard, b. New London, Ct., Nov. 8, 1854; merchant; New London; republican; member Conn. Gen. Assembly 1887; board of education 5 years; Sons Am. Rev.; Lotus Club, N. Y.; Thames Club, New London: Catholics.

Ch. b. New London. unmarried 1897:

3313. FRANK VALENTINE, Feb. 12, 1876.
 3314. GEORGE SHEPARD, Jan. 2, 1877.

3315.	PHILIP ARTHUR,	Sept. 25, 1878; d. Jan. 16, 1882.
3316.	HENRY CLARENCE,	Apr. 27, 1880.
3317.	RUTH HUNTINGTON,	Jan. 11, 1883; d. Feb. 1883.
3318.	EDITH MARIE,	May 21, 1884.
3319.	THOMAS	Apr. 13, 1885.
3320.	THEODORE HUNTINGTON,	Nov. 21, 1886; d. Apr. 14, 1889.
3321.	ALFRED HUBBARD,	Apr. 10, 1892.

[2212] EDWARD QUINTARD JACKSON,⁸ (Chas. E.,⁷ Hannah S. Hubbard,⁶ Abigail Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Middletown, Ct., July 5, 1875; with Etna Ins. Co., Hartford, Ct., 1897; secretary Jackson Co., Middletown, 1900.

[2213] ROBERT FENWICK JACKSON,⁸ (Bro. of Edward Q.) b. Middletown, Ct., Dec. 18, 1877; Cadet U. S. Military Academy, West Point, class of 1900.

[2214] JOHN GILLISPIE JACKSON,⁸ (Bro. of Edward Q.) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 12, 1880; student Columbia Coll., N. Y., class 1901.

[2226] ALICE GRAY SOUTHMAYD,⁸ (Mary C. Larned,⁷ George,⁶ Abigail Russell,⁵ Noadiah,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Hoboken, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1870; m. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 24, 1893, Elmer Goodrich, son of Henry Hubbard and Esther A. (Goodrich) Derby, b. Middletown, Apr. 27, 1863; lawyer; Middletown; democrat; Freemason; R. A.; grad. Wesleyan University, 1883; from Law Dept. Boston University, 1890; she member D. A. R., and Colonial Dames.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3322.	HELEN GOODRICH,	Sept. 17, 1894.
3323.	ESTHER TALCOTT,	Mar. 16, 1897.

[2231] CARLISLE TERRY,⁸ (Quinten C.,⁷ Edward P.,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. June 3, 1852; grad. University of Ga.; civil and mining engineer; asst. U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey at Los Angeles, Cal. 1887; res. Columbus, Ga.

[2233] EMMA GERTRUDE TERRY,⁸ (Sister of Carlisle.) b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. July, 1878, Ira Louis Pollard; res. Columbus, Ga.

Child:

3324.	EMMA GERTRUDE,	b. June 24, 1882.
-------	----------------	-------------------

[2237] AUGUSTINE LAWRENCE McCREA,⁸ (Louisa Gertrude Terry,⁷ Edward P.,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Carrie Johnson, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1863, Supt. Agalite Fiber Co., Gouverneur.

[2246] CLARISSA HOWE TERRY,⁸ (Adrian,⁷ Alfred,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 30, 1871; m. there, Nov. 18, 1896, Benjamin Brabson Cates, M. D., son of John Wilkinson and Mary Elizabeth (Brabson) Cates, b. Maryville, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1865; Prof. of Surgery, East Tenn. Med. Coll., Knoxville; he grad. University of Pa., 1888; res. Maryville until 1885; Philadelphia, 1888;

since Knoxville; Dem.; Freemason; member Knox Co. Med. Asso.; and Am. Med. Asso.; she Presb.; member Ossoli Circle; Bonny Kate Chap., D. A. R.; Colonial Dames; and chairman in Tenn. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.

[2247] HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY,* (Sister of Clarissa H.,) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1873; unm.; grad. Smith Coll. 1896; in which she is asst. instructor; Presb.; member Bonny Kate Chap., D. A. R.; Colonial Dames, and Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors.

[2248] ALFRED HOWE TERRY,* (Bro. of Clarissa H.,) b. Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1875; unm.; grad. Yale Coll. 1898, A. B., and 1899 B. Ph.; member Phi Beta Kappa.

[2258] LILLIAN DE PEYSTER POST,* (Richard B.,⁷ Harriet W. Terry,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Honolulu, H. I., Nov. 19, 1866; m. Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 15, 1896, John Arthur, son of James Eustace and Josephine Allston (Sherman) Pulsford, b. So. Orange, N. J., July 2, 1869; Ins. agt.; So. Orange until 1896; since Elizabeth, N. J.; she mem. Colonial Dames; Epis.

[2259] ARDEN POST,* (Bro. of Lillian,) b. Garrisons, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1868; m. So. Orange, N. J., June 27, 1895, Mabel Maud, dau. of Francis Brown and Harriette Frances (Hilson) Blanchard, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 27, 1866; mechanical engineer; So. Orange, 1895-7; since Elizabeth, N. J.

[2265] KATHERINE BIDDLE,* (Margaret Terry,⁷ Adrian G.,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864; m. June 13, 1894, Capt. John D. Barrette; 5th U. S. Art.

[2266] JULIA WOODBRIDGE CLOSSON,* (Julia W. Terry,⁷ Charles A.,⁶ Catherine Wadsworth,⁵ Mehitable Russell,⁴ William,³ Mary Hamlin,² Giles,¹) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 26, 1839; m. Washington, D. C., July 3, 1893, William Lacy, son of William Lacy and Marion (Hook) Kenly. He grad. West Point Mil. Acad. 1889; 1st Lieut. 1st U. S. Art.; A. D. C., on staff of Gen. McArthur, Phillipine Islands. He served at McPaerson Barracks, Atlanta, Ga. 1889; Ft. Monroe, Va., 1892; Jackson Barrack's, N. O., La., 1896; Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C., 1897; Santiago, Cuba, 1898; Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., 1898; Manila P. I., 1899-1900; in battles: El Caney, Cuba; Lapati Bridge, Angelas and Calulut, P. I.; member Loyal Legion.

Ch. b. Ft. Monroe, Va.:

3325. WILLIAM LACY, May 14, 1894.

3326. HENRY CLOSSON, July 31, 1895.

[2267] ELLEN WADSWORTH CLOSSON,* (Sister of Julia W.) b. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1871; m. Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1897, Henry Howard, son of Walter Richard and Eliza (Kegerreis) Whitney, b. Hopewell, Pa., Dec. 25, 1866. He grad. Dickinson seminary, Williamsport, Pa., and at West Point, June 11, 1892; 1st Lieut. 4th U. S. Art.; served at Ft. McPherson 1892-3; Washington Barracks until 1896; Military Information Bureau, War Dept. Washington, D. C. until 1893. When the Spanish war began he was a Lieut. and was sent by Prest. McKinley to Cuba to meet Gomez and tell him the U. S. had taken part in the war; afterwards he went through Porto Rico,



disguised as an English sailor, to obtain information about that country, previous to the occupation of the Island. In recognition of this gallant service he was placed on the staff of Gen. Miles as Capt. and Asst. Adj. Gen. 1898-90. It was in accordance with the information thus obtained that Gen. Miles landed his army at Ponce, and the campaign conducted. Capt. Whitney was at the side of his Chief throughout the campaign. He was recommended by Gen. Miles as historian of the Porto Rico campaign. Lieut.-Col. and A. D. C. to Lt. Gen. Miles, with headquarters at Washington 1900; Methodist; member Hope Lodge A. F. and A. M.; and Loyal Legion; she Epis. and member Conn. Chap. Colonial Dames.

No issue.

MRS. MARY CRAIN,⁸ (Granddaughter of Ruth Hamlin,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles.¹)

Since printing the sketch of Ruth Hamlin,⁶ [670] page 169. I have learned of the granddaughter above.

Child:

JOHN, grad. Cornell University; employed at navy yard, Newport News, Va.

[2295] IRA CASSIUS HINSDALE,⁸ (Harriet A. Hamlin,⁷ Horace,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles.) b. near Ox Bow, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1844; m. Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1870, Marion F., dau. of Isaac and Ellen (Holland) Seymour, b. Antwerp, 1849; Sergt., G, 142d N. Y. Inf. Vols.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1862; served at Fort Sumpter, Petersburg, Fort Fisher and other engagements; discharged June 7, 1865; merchant; Ox Bow until 1877; since Antwerp; prohibitionist.

Ch. b. Rapides, La. :

3327. ROY SEYMOUR, Feb. 27, 1871; unm. 1897.

[2296] FLORENCE HINSDALE,* (Sister of Ira C.,) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1848; m. there, Jan. 2, 1877, Alexander B., son of Robert and Margaret (Dickson) Clark, b. Rossie, N. Y., July 7, 1848; farmer; merchant, 1896; Ox Bow, 1877-1897: Presb.; member Lodge 1492, I. O. O. F., Ox Bow; she Epis.

No issue.

[2297] GEORGE JAY HINSDALE,* (Bro. of Ira C.,) b. Renssalaer Falls, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1857; m. Renssalaer Falls, N. Y., June 4, 1882, Eliza Helen, dau. of Peter H. and Maria (Garriety) McCormick, b. Canton, N. Y., June 12, 1862; merchant: Renssalaer Falls: Rep.: postmaster, 1890-5: Agnostic: member Court Renssalaer No. 1454, Forresters.

Ch. b. Renssalaer Falls:

3328.	GEORGE HORACE,	Dec. 31, 1882; d. Jan. 1. 1883.
3329.	LIDA,	Aug. 29, 1883; " Aug. 29, 1883.
3330.	JENNY,	June 15, 1884; " June 15, 1884.
3331.	FLORENCE HARRIET,	July 19, 1886.
3332.	GLENN,	Feb. 28, 1889; d. Aug. 13, 1895.
3333.	VERA,	June 11, 1891.
3334.	IRA CHAUNCEY,	Mar. 23, 1894.

[2299] EFFIE SUSAN HAMLIN,* (David,⁷ Horace,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1863; m. Gouverneur, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1890, Charles, son of John and Cordelia (Tripp) Price, b. Herman, Dec. 13, 863; hotel keeper; Herman and Ox Bow; populist: member Lodge 477, I. O. O. F., Antwerp.

Ch. b. Ox Bow:

3335. OLGA CORA, July, 1891.

[2300] ARTHUR GEORGE HAMLIN,* (George,⁷ Horace,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1855; m. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1883, Ella, dau. of Edward P. and Mary H. (Sl - - - ght) Payne, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1859; she grad. Smith Coll., Northampton, and was a school teacher before marriage; he was educated at Gouverneur Academy and Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N. Y., and grad. from Madison University, 1879; during his studies he taught school; and was principal of the high school at Gouverneur; civil engineer in U. S. employment at Atchison, Kan., and points on the Mo. river, 1880; studied law at Gouverneur, and at Northampton, Mass.; adm. to the bar in Mass., 1881, and engaged in general practice of law at Northampton: was app. clerk of criminal court of Hampshire Co.: removed to DeLand, Fla., 1883, as legal adviser to H. A. DeLand, Esq., founder of the town of DeLand, a large land owner of South Florida; where he established a large law practice: and was engaged in banking and dealer in lands, and extensively engaged in orange growing; the great freeze of the spring of 1895, which killed the orange trees, nearly ruined him financially. In the fall of 1895 he became Asst. Gen. Atty. for the Florida East Coast Railway Co., and Steamboat Co., with headquarters in Jacksonville: and in 1898, Gen. Atty. of the same system; member of the law firm of Parrott & Hamlin, Jacksonville; res. DeLand; Dem.: member A. O. U. W.; trustee of John B. Stetson University. He has never sought political office, but has refused the office of judge several times, and the position of dean of Stetson University Law School; Baptists.



Ch. b. DeLand:

3336. ROYAL PAYNE, Aug. 26, 1884.
 3337. LILLIAN CLAIRE, Dec. 24, 1885.
 3338. ESTEL MAY, Nov. 4, 1887.
 3339. ARTHUR GEORGE, July, 1889; d. Dec. 1893.

[2302] JANE HAMLIN FAIRCHNEY,⁸ (Sarah Hamlin,⁷ Horace,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Ox Bow, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1854; m. Mar. 1, 1879, William Phidias, son of Andrew and Janet (Fairchney) Lockie, b. June, 1849; farmer; Rossie, N. Y.; republican.

Ch. b. Rossie:

3340. ANDREW CLARENCE, June 7, 1880.

[2307] WAREHAM CROSBY,⁸ (Mary West,⁷ Ann Hamlin,⁶ Daniel R.,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) m. and deceased: his widow and children res. Mt. Clair, Ill.

Children:

3341. JOHN.
 3342. ALICE.

[2311] ELIZABETH HAMLIN MACNIEL,⁸ (Harriet C. Hamlin,⁷ Daniel R.,⁶ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 18, 1881; student, Smith Coll.. class 1902; she has decided taste for literature: the following extract is from her pen:—

“ Could gold be gold, were it not tried by fire?
 Or ruby rare, were there no lesser glow?
 So all things precious do some test require;
 Love is not love which only joys can know.”

[2318] **NETTIE VIRGINIA HUBBARD**,⁸ (Edwin S.,⁷ Abner,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Leavenworth, Kansas, Mar. 31, 1864; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1885, Alfred D. S., son of Daniel Stephen Buck and Hannah (Stanton) Johnston, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 23, 1863; real estate dealer: St. Paul: republican; Freemason and member of Elks; she member Distaff Chapter, D. A. R.: Epis.

Ch. b. St. Paul:

3343. A son, May, 13, 1886.

[2322] **MILLICENT WOLCOTT**,⁸ (Mary A. Hubbard,⁷ Abner,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1845: m. Covington, Ky., Apr. 19, 1870, Frederick, son of Christian and Wilhelmina (Von Brandt) Burekhardt, b. Carlsruhe, Bavaria, May 3, 1820; oil and commission merchant: res. Pittsburg, Pa., 1835-40: Cincinnati, Ohio, until 1870; afterwards E. Walnut Hills, Ohio: she Epis.: he d. E. Walnut Hills, Jan. 8, 1899.

Children:

3344. HORATIO WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 10, 1871, Cincinnati.

3345. ELIZABETH, " Jan. 15, 1873, E. Walnut Hills.

3346. LEWIS HOSEA, b. Feb. 25, 1877, E. Walnut Hills. d. Aug. 6, 1878.

3347. KARL FREDERICK, " Aug. 20, 1879, "

[2323] **MARY ELIZABETH WOLCOTT**,⁸ (Sister of Millicent,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1848; m. Covington, Ky., Oct. 27, 1873, William, son of Jackson and Ellen (Downton) Sparrow, b. London, England, July 27, 1845; he came from England 1849; resided Covington, until 1886; afterwards suburbs of Cincinnati: Prest. J. C. Buckles & Co. Genl. Forwarders: democrat: Epis. she res. Cincinnati, O. He d. Atlantic City, N. J., Mar. 9, 1894.

Ch. b. Covington, un. 1899.

3348. JACKSON WOLCOTT, Aug. 13, 1874; res. Walnut Hills.

3349. FREDERICK " Dec. 7, 1876; Corp. 1. 7th U. S. Cav.

3350. MILLICENT " June 1, 1879.

[2324] **ALICE HUBBARD POND**,⁸ (Julia E. Hubbard,⁷ Abner,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 19, 1851; m. Sept. 23, 1880, William King, of Georgetown, D. C.: res. Washington, D. C.

Children:

3351. MAUD FOSTER, Aug. 4, 1881; d. Mar. 4, 1882.

3352. LAWRENCE, Oct. 24, 1885; " Oct., 1885.

3353. LEROY ORDWAY, June 17, 1889.

3354. KENNETH HUBBARD, Sept. 29, 1894.

[2328] **ELLEN ELVIRA MILLER**,⁸ (Phineas T.,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Westville, Ct., Sept. 14, 1837; m. Oct. 8, 1855, Avery, son of Almon and Lucinda Washburn (Sessions) Case, of Burlington, Ct.; she d. Winsted, Ct., July 4, 1890; he Nov. 26, 1865.

Children:

3355.* IDELLA MARIA, b. June 16, 1857, New Haven.

3356.* BENJAMIN WEBB, " Oct. 20, 1859, Winsted.

3357.* HENRY WHITMORE, " Mar. 5, 1865, "

[2330] MARY ELIZABETH MILLER,* (Sister of Ellen E.,) b. New Haven, Ct., June 10, 1843; m. Red Rock, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1868, Henry Clay, son of Luman and Serepta (Reynolds) White, b. Winsted. Ct., Jan. 29, 1845; member F, 28th Conn. Inf. Vols.; he d. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 26, 1879.

Children:

- 3358.* ORRIN WEBB, b. Sept. 23, 1869, Winsted.
 3359. MINNIE ALURA, " Aug. 4, 1871, "
 3360. LUMAN PHINEAS " Jan. 3, 1876, Sacramento.

[2332] IVES WILLIAM HART,* (Harriet G. Miller,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Meriden, Ct., Oct. 4, 1841; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Mrs. Ellen Lane, dau. of Russell and Mabel (Munger) Tooley, b. Mar. 7, 1840; res. Meriden.

Ch. b. Meriden:

- 3361.* ARTHUR MILLER, May 20, 1872.

[2333] ELLEN DELLA HART,* (Sister of Ives W.,) b. Meriden, Ct., Nov. 23, 1842; unm.; res. Meriden; she has contributed valuable assistance for this work.

[2334] EDMUND BENJAMIN HART,* (Bro. of Ives W.,) b. Meriden, Ct. Dec. 31, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1878, Harriet Beecher, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy S. (Noyes) Denison, b. Dec. 24, 1853; she d. Meriden, Jan. 26, 1889.

Ch. b. Meriden:

3362. EDMUND DENISON, Oct. 26, 1879; d. July 28, 1882.
 3363. HARRIET EDITH, July 16, 1883.
 3364. ANNA ELIZA, Jan. 20, 1889; d. Apr. 9, 1889.
 3365. ALBERT DENISON, Jan. 20, 1889.

[2335] ETHAN C. MILLER,* (Samuel C.,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Berlin, Ct., Sept. 22, 1835; m. Dec. 18, 1860, Emily French, b. Apr. 9, 1841; he d. West Haven, Ct., Dec. 27, 1891.

Child:

3366. CARRIE, b. June 9, 1874.

[2338] BERNICE M. MILLER,* (Augustus H.,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 27, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Frank H., son of Hezekiah and Cynthia Dunklee, b. Leverett, Mass. July 29, 1861.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3367. LESTER MILLER, Oct. 24, 1896.
 3368. EARLE MINER, Oct. 17, 1898.

[2340] EDWARD HALL MILLER,* (Edward B.,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Meriden, Ct., Jan. 24, 1857; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 14, 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of Charles and Martha (Hawthorn) Carter, b. May 12, 1856; res. Meriden.

One child.

[2341] HELENA A. MILLER,* (Joseph C.,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Berlin, Ct., June 18, 1842; m. June 18, 1862. Seymour S. Thompson, b. Milford, Ct., Dec. 24, 1849.

Child:

3369. S. Burton, b. Dec. 23, 1863; d. Apr. 15, 1870.

[2342] FRANCES JANE MILLER,* (Sister of Helena A.,) b. Tolland, Ct., Dec. 3, 1843; m. 1st, Meriden, Ct., Jan. 22, 1865, Lewis, son of William and Lucy (Benedict) Osborn, b. July 12, 1842; member D, 46th Mass. Inf. Vols.; res. Coventry, Ct.; he d. Feb. 12, 1868; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1869, Richard B., son of George and Sarah Ann (Moore) Wood, b. Kent, Eng., Feb. 5, 1842; res. Southwick, Mass.

Ch. by 2d marriage:

3370. JENNIE DEARBORN, b. Mar. 14, 1870.
 3371. CHARLES SEYMOUR, " Dec. 4, 1871.
 3372. RICHARD JOSEPH, " Jan. 10, 1874; d. Sept. 28, 1888.
 3373. BURTON SAMUEL, " Dec. 12, 1875.
 3374. FRANCES LOUISA, " Feb. 23, 1878.
 3375. LEWIS EDWARD, " Aug. 15, 1880.

[2344] CHARLES H. MILLER,* (Bro. of Helena A.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 9, 1850. m. 1st, Nov., 1870, Nettie Clark; m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1876, Theresa E. Roma, b. Mar. 22, 1855-6; who d. Feb. 9, 1886; m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1887, Annie E. Baldwin, b. Dec. 17, 1869.

Ch. by 2d wife:

3376. WALTER C., b. July, 1877.
 3377. MAUDE E., " Oct. 17, 1879.
 3378. VIOLA S., " Sept. 3, 1881.
 3379. EVA I., " June 6, 1884.

By 3d wife:

3380. LULU M., " Aug. 14, 1888.
 3381. ETHEL A., " Nov. 1, 1890.

[2345] JOSEPHINE A. MILLER,* (Sister of Helena A.,) b. New Haven, Ct., Feb. 7, 1853; m. George Robinson, of Durham, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Sept. 24, 1887.

Child:

3382. SADIE, b. Oct. 28, 1881; d. Jan. 19, 188-.

[2362] SUSAN SAVERCOOL BEACH,* (Harriet Gilbert,⁷ Curtis,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1859; m. there, Feb. 9, 1892, Spencer Fairfax, son of William John and Julia (Creighton) Ball, b. Terre Haute, Sept. 10, 1856; newspaper publisher; Terre Haute; Dem.; she Epis.

Child:

3383. SPENCER FAIRFAX, Oct. 4, 1892; d. same day.

[2365] SARAH MORGAN GILBERT,* (Joseph,⁷ Curtis,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Crawfordsville, Ind., July 20, 1863; m. Terre Haute, Ind., June 20, 1894, Rev. James Thomas Cooter, D. D., son of Elliott Wesley and Julia (Hamilton) Cooter, b. Monticello, Mo., Dec. 3,

1858; Presb. clergyman: Prest. Washington Coll., Tenn., since 1891: member Phi Delta Theta Fraternity, Wabash Coll., Ind.: she Cong.

Children:

3384. GEORGE, b. July 19, 1895, Terre Haute; d. July 26, 1895.
 3385. HELEN HAMILTON: " Jan. 20, 1897.
 3386. WILLIAM CHANNING, " July 4, 1899.

[2366] HELEN LOUISE GILBERT,* (Sister of Sarah M.,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., May 26, 1865; m. there, July 3, 1890, Robert Green, son of Pleasant Green and Mary Lightfoot (Jackson) Gillum, b. Greenville, Va., Jan. 22, 1855; he res. in Va. in boyhood; grad. Ind. State University, Bloomington, 1881; since res. Terre Haute: Tutor Ind. State Normal school 1881-90; since Prof. of Physics same place; Congs.

Ch. b. Terre Haute:

3387. LOUISE, June 23, 1891.
 3388. JOSEPH SPANN, Feb. 12, 1893.
 3389. MARGARET MORGAN, Feb. 15, 1895.
 3390. RICHARD PARSONS, Apr. 17, 1897.

[2367] CURTIS GILBERT,* (Bro. of Sarah M.,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., July 31, 1866; m. there, Dec. 23, 1897, Mrs. Cora Woods, dau. of William and Rose (Pearce) McAmmon; farmer: Terre Haute until 1898; since Sullivan Co., Ind.; Democrat: Deputy U. S. Int. Rev. Col. in Cleveland's first Adm. Cong.

[2369] MADGE GILBERT,* (Sister of Sarah M.,) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 1, 1870; m. there, Feb. 10, 1891, Clarence, son of J— Perry Elliott, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 21, 1869; R. R. train dispatcher; has lived in Indiana, Nebraska, Wyoming, Arizona, Nevada, California, Oregon, and Alaska; at Seattle, Wash. 1900; she Cong.

Ch. b. Terre Haute:

3391. GILBERT BEACH, Jan. 1, 1892.
 3392. RAYMOND MORGAN, Feb. 19, 1894.
 3393. INEZ LOUISE, Nov. 20, 1896.
 3394. JOSEPH, Jan. 9, 1898.

[2373] ETHEL BEACH WARNER,* (Helen C. Gilbert,⁷ Curtis,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Terre Haute, Ind., May 29, 1876; m. Braidentown, Fla., Aug. 22, 1898, Merton H., son of Emmett M. and Emily (Hooks) Greeson; Electrician; she Epis.

Children:

3395. EMMETT MERTON, b. May 23, 1899, Savannah, Ga.
 3396. A SON, " Mar. 21, 1900, Atlanta, Ga.

[2377] EMMA GILBERT,* (Edward,⁷ Curtis,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 4, 1878; m. Braidentown, Fla., Nov. 20, 1899, Fred M. Curtis.

Ch. b. Braidentown:

3397. GILBERT, Sept. 28, 1900.

[2391] CAPT. CHARLES A. BUTTS,* (Mary E. Abbott,⁷ Patty Kells,⁶ Martha Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Sheffield, Ohio, May 19, 1837; Captain F. 121st Reg. N. Y. Inf. Vols. He prepared for College

Cazenovia, N. Y., and graduated from Hamilton Coll. Class 1863; at the close of his junior year he enlisted, private 121st N. Y. Inf., and by meritorious service, won the rank of Captain: in battles South Mountain, and Antietam: promoted 1st Lieut.; at Salem Church his Captain was killed, and he took command of the company; at the battle of Fredericksburg; he was knocked down, but not seriously injured: was at battle of Gettysburg. He was killed while leading his men at Spottsylvania, May 1, 1864: his body captured by the enemy and the ground burned over: his grave is unknown.

[2403] JOSEPH C. HAMLIN,* (Harvey,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ David,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Somonauk, Ill., Sept. 25, 1853; m. Fairbury, Neb., Jan. 30, 1878, Martha Ann Scott: farmer: Western, Neb.

Children:

3398.	GEORGE E.,	b. Oct. 13, 1878, Fairbury.
3399.	MAMIE BELLE,	" Aug. 18, 1881, Saline Co.
3400.	JAMES H.,	" Oct. 18, 1885, "
3401.	L. V.,	" " 18, 1891, "

[2405] MARY BELLE HAMLIN,* (Sister of Joseph C.,) b. Crete, Neb., Dec. 11, 1869; m. Saline Co., Neb., Feb. 6, 1890, John W. Rogers; farmer: Western Neb.

Ch. b. Saline Co., Neb.:

3402.	ALVIN L.,	Feb. 21, 1891.
3403.	FRANK,	Oct. 24, 1892.

[2409] ADA C. HAMLIN,* (Benjamin F.,⁷ Benjamin,⁶ David,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Somonauk, Ills., Nov. 7, 1861; m. Peoria, Ills., Feb. 22, 1882, Herman F. Miller, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1855; twelve years with C. B. & Q. R. R. Co., Peoria: member A. O. U. W.: Republican: Cong.: res. Peoria; he d. there Jan. 7, 1893.

Ch. b. Peoria:

3404.	FREDDIE H.	Mar. 22, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1885.
3405.	CHARLES F.	Feb. 5, 1885.

[2412] IDA MAY HAMLIN,* (Almond,⁷ Joseph,⁶ David,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 14, 1857; m. there, Nov. 16, 1883, Thomas Mercer, b. Jan. 31, 1858; farmer: Somonauk.

Ch. b. Somonauk:

3406.	MAY IRENE,	Apr. 2, 1884.
3407.	MYRTLE ISABELLE,	Nov. 10, 1887.

[2413] HORACE EDWIN HAMLIN,* (Bro. of Ida May.) b. Somonauk, Ills., Jan 23, 1859; m. 1st, there, Jan. 30, 1881, Emma Shriver, b. Somonauk, 1859; who d. Somonauk, Sept. 30, 1885; m. 2d, Somonauk, May 2, 1887, Adie Brown, b. Somonauk, 1866.

Children:

3408.	SARAH ELIZABETH,	b. June 30, 1882, Somonauk.
3409.	HARRY H.,	" Nov. 25, 1888, Ladd, Ills.
3410.	MAUDE M.,	" June 30, 1890.
3411.	WILLIAM H.,	" Apr. 10, 1892.

[2414] LIZZIE LIENA HAMLIN,⁶ (Sister of Ida May,) b. Somonauk, Ills., Feb. 15, 1861; m. Somonauk, Jan 14, 1885, William Harrison, b. 1860; farmer; Sandwich, Ills.

Ch. b. Somonauk:

3412. MABEL E., Nov. 10, 1885.
 3413. PEARL INA, Apr. 11, 1888.
 3414. ETHEL MA, " " "

[2424] JOHN STIPP HAMLIN,⁸ (Ira W.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ David,⁵ William,^{4,3,2} Giles,¹) b. Somonauk, Ill., June, 1867; m. Chicago, Ill., June, 1887, Lizzie Weish, b. there, 1869; street car driver; Somonauk and Chicago; Rep.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3415. BENJAMIN, Mar. 4, 1888.
 3416. MYRTLE MAY, June 12, 1890.

[2425] KITTY L. HAMLIN,⁸ (Sister of John S.,) b. Somonauk, Ills., Jan. 19, 1870, m. Chicago, Ills., Sept. 30, 1896, Willie Diamond; farmer; Aurora, Ill.; Republican; Presb. and M. W. A.

No issue.

[2427] NELLIE HAZEL HAMLIN,⁸ (Sister of John S.,) b. Sandwich, Ill., June 8, 1874; m. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1893, Richard Clyde, son of Michael and Catherine (McIntyre) Morrisey, b. Chana, Ill., July 1, 1871; com. traveler, and restaurant keeper; Rochelle and Somonauk, Ill.; Rep.; member of 26 K. of G., and 17 C. O. F.; she member of 131 W. C. O. F.; Catholics.

Children:

3417. TERNE, b. Sept. 10, 1894, Lee.
 3418. RICHARD CLYDE, " Dec. 22, 1897, Aurora.

[2436] SARAH C. BRONSON,⁸ (Emily E. Hamblin,⁷ Fanny Hamlin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,^{4,3,2} Giles,¹) m. William Townsend.

Child:

- 3419.* JENNIE LOUISA.

[2437] LUMAN BENJAMIN BEACH,⁸ (Fanny A. Hamblin,⁷ Luman B.,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,^{4,3,2} Giles,¹) b. Bridgewater, Ct., Dec. 24, 1848; m. New Milford, Ct., May 10, 1870, Harriet Cornelia, dau of Ira Elliott and Harriet Sophronia (Ives) Hamlin, b. Bridgewater, June 24, 1848; machinist; Roxbury, Ct., 1873; Bridgeport, 1882; Stepney, 1896; Rep.; member Waldemere Council 6, U. A. M.; Cong.

Children:

- 3420.* FRANK HERBERT, b. Jan. 21, 1872, Meriden.
 3421. BERTHA EVELYN, " July 18, 1876, Roxbury; d. May 30, 1890.

[2440] JAMES EDSON BARNUM,⁸ (Cynthia M. Hamilton,⁷ — Hamlin,⁶ Rufus,⁵ William,^{4,3,2} Giles,¹) b. New Milford, Ct., Apr. 23, 1845; m. Bridgewater, Ct., Dec. 12, 1865, Laura, dau. of Charles and Mary (Fenn) Erwin, b. Bridgewater, July 30, 1844; farmer and hatter; Bethel, Ct.; democrat; member Eureka Lodge 83, A. F. and A. M.; Epis.

Ch. b. Bethel:

- 3422.* STARR CLIFFORD, Aug. 25, 1867.
 3423. NELLIE AUGUSTA, Oct. 11, 1871; d. Nov. 6, 1871.
 3424. HOWARD FENN, Oct. 17, 1874; " Feb. 1, 1875.
 3425. EDITH MAY, Dec. 19, 1876; unm. 1900.

[2445] WALLACE KEELER HYATT,⁶ (Alfred H.,⁷ Irene Hamlin,⁶ Rufus,⁵ William,^{4 3 2} Giles,¹) b. Danbury, Ct., May 8, 1848; m. Helen, dau. of Frederick and Adeline (Wildman) Lewis; res. Danbury, 1873.

Ch. b. Danbury:

3426. ADDIE, m. and res. Danbury, Ct.

[2447] NETTIE IRENE HYATT,⁶ (Sister of Wallace K.,) b. Danbury, Ct., May 14, 1861; m. May 14, 1885, Edwin P. Scofield.

Children:

3427. JOSEPH ALFRED. b. Jan. 7, 1893.

3428. EBENEZER PARDEE, " " 9, 1895.

[2450] ELIZABETH JOHNSON,⁶ (Nancy J. Lattin,⁷ Phebe E. Hamlin,⁶ Rufus,⁵ William,^{4 3 2} Giles,¹) b. 185-; m. John Soza, of New Haven, Ct.; she d. New Haven, Jan. 28, 1880.

[2451] HELEN B. LATTIN,⁶ (Lemuel H.,⁷ Phebe E. Hamlin,⁶ Rufus,⁵ William,^{4 3 2} Giles,¹) b. Sept. 20, 1874; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Oliver Sober.

Child:

3429. OLIVE A., b. May 26, 1899.

[2463] WILLIAM R. HAMLIN,⁶ (William R.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Rufus,⁵ William,^{4 3 2} Giles,¹) b. Brookfield, Ct., Nov. 4, 1861; m. Sharon, Ct., Nov. 3, 1887, Mary, dau. of Elmore and Sarah J., (Eggleston) Chapman, b. Sharon, Oct. 26, 1862; farmer; Brookfield; republican; she Cong.

Ch. b. Brookfield:

3430. HARRIS C., Mar. 8, 1889.

[2466] FLORENCE A. BACKUS,⁶ (Azel,⁷ Nancy Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3 2} Giles,¹) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 18, 1850; m. Alfred John Goodrich; musician; Chicago, Ill.

No issue.

[2468] MARIAN AZELLA BACKUS,⁶ (Sister of Florence A.,) b. Iowa Falls, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1859; m. Martin Ellsworth Young, of Providence, R. I.

Ch. b. Providence:

3431. WILLIAM HOWARD, Apr. 20, 1894.

[2569] MARY ELIZABETH BACKUS,⁶ (Samuel,⁷ Nancy Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3 2} Giles,¹) b. Trenton, N. J., Feb. 2, 1850; m. 1875, Luther S. Skillman of Rocky Hill, N. J.; Secretary Board of Fire Ins. Underwriters; Trenton, N. J.

Children:

3432. THOMAS J., b. Nov. 6, 1877.

3433. JULIA A., " 1879; d. 1889.

[2471] TALCOTT BACKUS,⁶ (Bro. of Mary E.,) b. Trenton, N. J., Jan. 13, 1853; m. there, Oct. 4, 1876, Anna Maria, dau. of William and Anna Maria (Lafrancine) Robertson, b. Trenton, Feb. 26, 1854; banker; Trenton; Rep.; she d. Trenton, Jan. 6, 1890.

Ch. b. Trenton :

3434. SAMUEL RAYMOND, Mar. 16, 1878; d. Mar. 17, 1878.
 3435. RICHARD ALLISON, Apr. 15, 1879; unm. 1900.
 3436. MAUDE, May 18, 1882; " "
 3437. RUSSELL TALCOTT, Apr. 10, 1887.
 3438. FREDERICK CLARK, Sept. 6, 1889.

[2472] RUSSELL DEWEY BACKUS,⁸ (Daniel C.,⁷ Nancy Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1859; m. Flora Duvel: dentist; Independence, Iowa.

[2473] CHARLES TALCOTT BACKUS,⁸ (Bro. of Russell D.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1862; m. Addie Watrous; piano tuner; Cedar Rapids, Ia.

[2475] CHARLES BACKUS ANDREWS,⁸ (Mary Backus,⁷ Nancy Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Utica, N. Y., May 26, 1858; m. Clara Thomas; organ builder; Oakland, Cal.

Children:

3439. MAC E., b. May, 1884, Utica.
 3440. ALICE J., " June, 1886, Oakland.

[2491] ANNIE RUTH KNOWLTON,⁸ (Fidelia Needham,⁷ Anna Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1856; m. there, Sept. 17, 1874, Elias Bowen, son of Andrew J. and Amelia (Fink) Crandall, b. Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1840; merchant; Whitewater, Wis.; Congs.

Children:

3441. RUTH, b. July, 1875, Cazenovia; m.
 3442. BOWEN, " Aug., 1880, Whitewater; unm. 1901.
 3443. EUGENE " Dec., 1882, " " "

[2492] MINNIE ADELE KNOWLTON,⁸ (Sister of Annie R.,) b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1858; m. there, Sept. 26, 1877, Walter Clough, son of Eliphalet Steele and Hannah (Clough) Jackson, b. Cazenovia, Jan. 7, 1852; farmer; Cazenovia: Presbs.

Ch. b. Cazenovia :

3444. E. STEELE, July 24, 1878.
 3445. ANNIE FIDELIA, " 15, 1882.

[2498] REV. CHARLES HEZEKIAH HAMLIN,⁸ (Hezekiah W.,⁷ Asahel,⁶ Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Farmington, Ct., Jan. 11, 1850; m. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 17, 1877, Fannie,⁶ dau. of William Woodbridge and Jerusha (Pomeroy) Rodman,⁶ b. Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 16, 1848; Cong. Clergyman: educated at Hartford High School, and grad. Yale Coll. 1871; also at Yale Divinity School, and at Leipsic and Bonn, Germany; pastor Pittsfield, Mass. 1885; later at Easthampton; res. Chester, Mass., 1876-9; Pittsfield until Dec.,

* NOTE 120. JOHN RODMAN,¹ From whence he came is not known; planter; and died in Barbadoes, West Indies; will dated Sept. 16, and proved Dec. 4, 1686, mentions wife, Elizabeth, and 4 children.

THOMAS RODMAN,² eldest child of above, b. Dec. 26, 1640; name of first wife unknown; m. 2d. June 7, 1682, Patience, wid. of Robert Malines, who d. Nov. 21, 1690; m. 3d. Nov. 26, 1691, Hannah, dau. of Gov. Walter Clarke, of R. I.; physician and surgeon; came to Newport, R. I., 1675; 8 children.

1884; since at Easthampton; republican. He also descends from Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford. See Note 6.

Children :

3446. WILLIAM RODMAN, b. June 2, 1878, Chester.
 3447. MARGARET RUTH POMEROY RODMAN, " Oct. 2, 1881, Pittsfield.
 3448. BENJAMIN POMEROY, " June 30, 1883, "

[2501] PHEBE A. COWLES,* (Laura P. Hamlin,⁷ Ashbel,⁵ Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Farmington, Ct., May 12, 1850; m. Miles Howard Tyler; served in 2d N. Y. Cav., war of Rebellion.

Children:

3449. ROSE A., b. Mar. 13, 1874.
 3450. WILLIAM C., " Jan. 7, 1879.
 3451. HENRY S., " Mar. 18, 1882.
 3452. CARRIE E., " Dec. 8, 1885.
 3453. JENNIE L., " Mar. 23, 1892.

[2503] FREDERICK HAMLIN ENSIGN,* (Martha S. Hamlin,⁷ Asahel,⁶ Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Saratoga, Minn., Aug. 16, 1862; m. Volga, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892, Gusta A., dau. of Henry Clay and Caroline Abigail (Fobes) Davis, b. Volga City, Iowa, Mar. 4, 1864; farmer; Farley, Iowa; Rep.; Presbs.

Ch. b. Farley :

3454. NELLIE RUTH, July 29, 1893.

[2504] REV. WILLIAM HENRY ENSIGN,* (Bro. of Frederick H.,) b. Saratoga, Minn., Oct. 29, 1864; m. Sand Springs, Iowa, June 23, 1892, Anna Roberts, dau. of James and Mary Ann (Mehaffey) Greer, b. Sand Springs, Apr. 14, 1865; clergyman; attended McCormick Theological School; preached at Volga, Iowa, 1890-2; res. Volga until May, 1893; since Jesup, Iowa; Presbs.

No issue.

[2505] SAMUEL ANDREWS ENSIGN,* (Bro. of Frederick H.,) b. Plainville, Ct., Aug. 2, 1866; m. Hopkinton, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1891, Mary E., dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Guthrie) Johnson, b. Sept. 4, 1867; farmer; Marcus, Iowa, since Feb., 1892.

Children :

3455. EVELYNE, b. Aug. 31, 1894, Marcus.
 3456. ELMER, " Dec. 25, 1896, Farley; d. Mar. 18, 1897.
 3457. RUSSELL, " Apr. 1, 1898, Marcus.

[2506] LAURA ANTOINETTE ENSIGN,* (Sister of Frederick H.,) b. Farley, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1868; m. there, Feb. 24, 1891, Arthur George, son of George Tandy and Mary (Olpin) Mitchell, b. Hawkesbury, Upton, England, Feb. 23, 1864; farmer; came to America 1872; res. Farley until 1899; since at Claghorn; Presb.

Ch. b. Jesup:

3458. ADA M., May 4, 1894.
 3459. FLORENCE E., Mar. 16, 1897.

[2508] REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ENSIGN,* (Bro. of Frederick H.,) b. Farley, Iowa, Apr. 11, 1873; m. Holyoke, Mass., July 9, 1895, Anna Mary, dau. of John M. and Mary Ellen (Reisher) Rutt, b. Chambersburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1871; clergyman; Emerson, Iowa.

Child:

3460. EVANGELINE, b. Sept. 24, 1896, Omaha, Neb.; d. Jan. 31, 1899.

[2510] ANNA TYLER,⁸ (Laura Merriman,⁷ Lucy Hamlin,⁶ Oliver,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. White Oak, Ct., Sept. 30, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Fred Sharpe.

Children:

3461. HOWARD, b. May 11, 1885.

3462. FRANK, " Feb. 7, 1887.

3463. MARGURITE, " Dec. 10, 1896.

[2512] GEORGE WILLARD HAMLIN,⁸ (George B.,⁷ James B.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Plainville, Ct., Apr. 9, 1854; m. there, Feb. 8, 1881, Anna Adella, dau. of Luman and Ruth (Twining) Jerome, b. Bristol, Ct., Dec. — 1859; res. Berlin, Ct.

Children:

3464. MAEBELL CANDICE, b. July 24, 1885.

3465. RUTH ADELAIDE, " Mar. 3, 1891.

[2515] BERTHA MAY HAMLIN,⁸ (Emerson C.,⁷ James B.,⁶ Timothy,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Plainville, Ct., Aug. 12, 1869; m. Sept. 6, 1892, William Stanley Eaton, b. Plainville, Mar. 11, 1868.

Child:

3466. VELMA ALTHA, b. Nov. 24, 1893.

[2519] DEAN CERVANTES PECK,⁸ (Evaristo,⁷ Emma Hamlin,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Jan. 22, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1869, Frances Marshall, b. July 13, 1843.

Children:

3467.* THEONA, b. July 3, 1871.

3468. DONALD KINGSLEY, " June 3, 1881.

3469. PERCY LESTER, " Oct. 2, 1882.

[2520] BURDETTE ABEL PECK,⁸ (Bro. of Dean C.,) b. Aug. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Elizabeth Terry, b. July 12, 1853. He held several town office: assistant Judge of Probate in Bristol, Ct., 1896.

Children:

3470. LOUAINÉ TERRY, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

3471. MABEL LUDELLA, " Apr. 1, 1881.

3472. CONSTANT YALE, " July 3, 1891.

[2521] MARY EMMA PECK,⁸ (Sister of Dean C.,) b. June 11, 1853; m. Oct. 9, 1869, Frederic Littlefield Gaylord, of Ansonia, Ct., b. Jan. 19, 1850; she grad. from Conn. State Normal School 1873.

Children:

3473. HAROLD BURTON, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

3474. FREDERIC ALVAN, " June 1, 1885.

[2522] LUDELLA LORENA PECK,⁸ (Sister of Dean C.,) b. Dec. 25, 1855, unm.; grad. from Conn. State Normal School 1873; studied at the Boston University School of Oratory; teacher in Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.

[2523] ELLA H. DAY,⁸ (Harriet M. Hitchcock,⁷ Rhoda Hamlin,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Forestville, Ct., Nov. 3, 1850; m. Southington, Ct., Nov. 4, 1867, Mitchell C. Lombra.

Ch. b. Meriden:

3475.* HATTIE BELLE, Feb. 4, 1870.

3476.* ALICE M., " 17, 1875.

[2524] EUGENE R. DAY,⁸ (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Forestville, Ct., July 11, 1852; m. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 1, 1873, Athalia Adams.

Children:

3477. ELLA, b. Dec. 1875; d. Nov. 1876.

3478. JACOB, " Jan. 17, 1877, Forestville.

[2525] ARTHUR R. DAY,⁸ (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Forestville, Ct., May 13, 1855; m. there, May 13, 1878, Athalia Wildman.

Children:

3479. ROBERT, b. May 9, 1879, Forestville.

3480. FRANK, " Sept. 1881; d. Feb., 1884.

3481. CHARLES, " Aug. 1885, Brooklyn.

3482. EVERARD, " Oct. 1889, "

3483. WALTER, " Feb. 16, 1891, d. Oct., 1896.

[2526] EVERARD W. DAY,⁸ (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., Sept. 10, 1858; m. Forestville, Ct., May 12, 1879, Harriet M. Hinman.

Children:

3484. RUPERT, b. Feb. 8, 1881, Brooklyn.

3485. WADELL, " Aug. 1883; d. Aug., 1884.

3486. CORNELIUS, " Feb. 14, 1886, Brooklyn.

3487. HARRY, " July 11, 1890; d. Dec., 1892.

3488. NANCYETTE L., " Mar. 29, 1894, E. Haddam.

3489. ASENATH D., " Nov. 3, 1895, "

[2528] DORA E. DAY,⁸ (Sister of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., July 29, 1864; m. N. Y., Dec. 24, 1885, Edward S. Lothrop.

Children:

3490. CARLETON, b. Apr. 10, 1887, E. Haddam.

3491. EDLA C., " Sept. 8, 1888, Brooklyn.

3492. HAROLD M., " " 24, 1894, "

[2529] HERBERT W. DAY,⁸ (Bro. of Ella H.,) b. Cheshire, Ct., May 10, 1867; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan., 1888, Mary E. Brough.

Children:

3493. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 3, 1888, Brooklyn.

3494. WALLACE H., " Oct. 4, 1891, E. Haddam.

[2530] RHODA ANN DAY,⁸ (Martha A. Hitchcock,⁷ Rhoda Hamlin,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Southington, Ct., Apr. 25, 1852; m. Bristol, Ct., Oct. 20, 1881, Walter Scott Jones.

Children:

3495. CECILE WATROUS, b. Nov. 6, 1883.

3496. WILLIAM EVERETT, " " 2, 1885.

[2531] REUBEN DAY,⁸ (Bro. of Rhoda A.,) b. Plainfield, Ct., Mar. 8, 1854; m. Lottie Roberts.

Children :

3497. MABEL ALIENE, b. Feb. 6, 1881, Forestville.
 3498. ALICE JOSEPHINE, " May 26, 1883, Plainville.
 3499. CORA VIOLA, " Apr. 8, 1885, "
 3500. HAROLD ROBERTS, " Sept. 5, 1886, "
 3501. BERTHA SUSAN, " Dec. 15, 1891, "
 3502. HELEN OSWEN, " Sept. 5, 1898, "

[2536] FRANK HAMLIN BARNES,⁸ (Sarah E. Hamlin,⁷ Amos H.,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Southington, Ct., Aug. 4, 1866; m. Nov. 27, 1889, Louise Robinson Dunham; res. Southington.

No issue.

[2541] LENA HATTIE FORBES,⁸ (Samuel W.,⁷ Ellen E. Hamlin,⁶ John,⁵ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Rochester, N. Y., May 20, 1863; m. Forestville, Ct., Oct. 1, 1885, Carlyle F., son of Wallace and Eliza Jane (Fuller) Barnes, b. Bristol, Ct.; manufacturer of steel springs; Bristol; republican; member of Franklin Lodge 56 A. F. and A. M., Bristol; she Cong.: member Katherine Gaylord Chapter D. A. R., Bristol.

Ch. b. Bristol:

3503. FULLER FORBES, Mar. 6, 1887.
 3504. HARRY CLARKE, Nov. 20, 1889.

[2546] EDWIN HAMLIN,⁸ (George,⁷ William,^{6,5} John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. June 7, 1893.

Child:

3505. MADELINE, b. Oct. 8, 1894.

[2547] MELVA RICHARDS,⁸ (Mary Hamlin,⁷ William,^{6,5} John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. June 5, 1861; m. May 17, 1892, George Richards.

Child:

3506. HERBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1895.

[2550] CARRIE WINNIFRED MAXON,⁸ (Frances Putnam,⁷ Julia Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Sept. 27, 1858; m. Dec. 2, 1885, John Bardorf, b. Jan. 14, 1859.

Child:

3607. MADGE PUTNAM, b. Feb. 27, 1887.

[2552] ZOE NETTIE PUTNAM,⁸ (Alfred,⁷ Julia Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. Aug. 20, 1891, Stephen Davis, b. Oct. 9, 1865.

Child:

3508. RUSSELL PUTNAM, b. Oct. 12, 1893.

[2553] FANNY MABEL PUTNAM,⁸ (Sister of Zoe N.,) b. Mar. 7, 1871; m. May 11, 1890, Rev. Chas. M. Kimball, b. 1860.

Child:

3509. GLADYS, b. May 11, 1891.

[2554] BERTHA LOUISA BASHER,⁸ (Julia Hamlin,⁷ Chauncey,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. July 27, 1867; m. Aug. 12, 1883, Ulysses Peckham.

Child:

3510. ELLA, b. May 23, 1886.

[2557] CLINTON CHAUNCEY OLIVER,* (Mira Hamlin,⁷ Chauncey,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ * Giles,¹) b. Aug. 30, 1869; m. Feb., 1887.

Child:

3511. MARGERY, b. May 29, 1892.

[2566] CHARLOTTE EVELYN FROST,* (DeEtta Hamlin,⁷ Chauncey,⁶ William,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ * Giles,¹) b. Mar. 9, 1875; m. Jan. 21, 1894, Charles Frost.

Child:

3512. Leslie, b. Apr. 1, 1895.

[2577] GEORGE FRANCIS RONEY,* (Margaret A. Hamlin,⁷ Linas,⁶ Luke,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ * Giles,¹) b. Roaring Brook, Pa., May 10, 1867; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1891, Nettie A., dau. of Robert A. and Ann E. (Smith) Minor, b. Waymart, Pa., Mar. 24, 1874; farmer; Forest City, Pa., 1891; Lake Como, 1895; democrat.

Children:

3513. CLARENCE F., b. Nov. 27, 1891, Forest City.

3514. HOWARD R., " Dec. 18, 1894, "

3515. AUSTIN N., " Aug. 15, 1899, Lake Como.

[2580] EDITH JANE SCULL,* (Jane U. Hamlin,⁷ Linas,⁶ Luke,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ * Giles,¹) b. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 16, 1868; m. 1st, Moscow, Pa., May 29, 1889, Allen Peter Schmale, b. Monroe Co., Pa., 1860; laborer; Moosic, Pa., where he was killed by the explosion of a powder mill, Apr. 13, 1892; m. 2d, Thomas Grogan, b. Archibald, Pa.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Moosic:

3516. DAVID EARLE, Apr. 13, 1890.

3517. GEORGE ALLEN, Dec. 26, 1891.

By 2d marriage, b. Moosic:

3518. MARGARET JANE, Oct. 17, 1898.

3519. LINUS, Nov. 25, 1900.

[2581] EMMA VIOLA SCULL,* (Sister of Edith J.,) b. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 26, 1870; m. Moscow, Pa., Apr. 3, 1899, Arthur Burton, son of Samuel and Margaret (Dale) Stevens, b. Sterling, Pa., Feb. 22, 1867; farmer; Springbrook; republican; she. Presb.

Ch. b. Springbrook:

3520. MARGARET GRACE, Dec. 27, 1899; d. Mar. 25, 1900.

[2582] IDA ERMININE SCULL,* (Sister of Edith J.,) b. Springbrook, Pa., Feb. 8, 1872; m. Moosic, Pa., Mar. 28, 1894, John Walter, son of Edward and Emma (Walters) Bossard, b. Stroudsburg, Pa., 1870; teamster and jobber; Moosic; republican.

No issue.

[2585] FREDA ABIGAIL SCULL,* (Sister of Edith J.,) b. Springbrook, Pa., Oct. 15, 1878; m. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 22, 1899, Francis Orville, son of Samuel and Margaret (Dale) Stevens, b. Springbrook, Nov. 27, 1869; farmer: Springbrook; republican.

No issue.

[2590] CARLOS ELIZUR DOOLITTLE,* (Mary E. Hamlin,⁷ Daniel D.,⁶ Luke,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 9, 1856; m. Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 12, 1882, Adeline Stevens, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (McCullough) Studley, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 20, 1859; foreman contractor; New Milford, 1882-3; since Bridgeport; Dem.: mem. Pequonnock Lodge 4, I. O. O. F.; she Epis.

Children:

3521. CARLOS JOSEPH, b. July 16, 1883, New Milford.
 3522. PERCY WALDO, " Aug. 21, 1886, Bridgeport.
 3523. LESLIE M., " Mar. 11, 1892, " d. July 25, 1894.

[2591] JULIA ESTHER DOOLITTLE,* (Sister of Carlos E.,) b. New Britain, Ct., Oct. 28, 1861; m. Bridgeport, Ct., June 26, 1890, William James, son of William and Kate (Lynch) Martin, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1862; Prin. of Martin's Short-Hand School; Bridgeport, 1890-6; Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1898; afterwards Bridgeport; Rep.; Sec'y Rep. League of Conn.; mem. Corinthian Lodge 104, A. F. & A. M.; he d. Bridgeport, July 5, 1900.

Ch. b. Bridgeport:

3524. CHILD, June 7, 1894; d. same day.
 3525. HELEN HAMLIN, Jan. 6, 1897.

[2592] WALTER JULIUS DOOLITTLE,* (Bro of Carlos E.,) b. Hartford, Ct., Aug. 22, 1864; unm. 1900; mem. Adelpian Lodge 80, I. O. O. F.

[2593] CORA ABIGAIL DOOLITTLE,* (Sister of Carlos E.,) b. Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 19, 1873; unm. 1900; mem. Fidelity Rebekah Lodge 6, I. O. O. F.; Past Matron, Azalia Chap. 2, O. E. S.

[2594] OLIVE GERTRUDE HAMLIN,* (Charles F.,⁷ Daniel D.,⁶ Luke,⁵ John,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Plantsville, Ct., Apr. 23, 1872; unm.; teacher; collector for Southington Water Power.

[2595] DR. EDGAR FRANCIS HAMLIN,* (Bro. of Olive G.,) b. Plantsville, Ct., Feb. 3, 1875; unm.; physician; medical officer on U. S. ship, *Minnesota*, in the Spanish war.

[2609] WALTER WINFIELD SCOTT,* (Susan L. Plummer,⁷ Mary Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵ Simeon,⁴ William,^{3,2} Giles,¹) b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1851; m. there, Jan. 5, 1875, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Mary Ann (Stone) Youngerman, b. Winchester, Mass., July 3, 1851; milk dealer; Boston until 1877; Somerville until 1893; since Charlestown, Mass.; Freemason; mem. Paul Revere Lodge, I. O. O. F.; and Royal Arcanum; she mem. Berkley Temple.

[2610] PHILIP HENRY SCOTT,* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 21, 1854; m. there, Lucy Saunders; hair dresser; Boston; Rep.; Bapt.; Sergt., K. 5th Mass. Regt.; he d. Boston, June, 1892.

[2611] JOSEPH SCOTT,* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., May 26, 1856; m. there, 1888, Ida Richardson, of Wiscasset, Me.; cigar dealer; Boston until 1888; afterwards Somerville, Mass.: Dem.: Bapt.; he d. Somerville, July 4, 1889.

[2612] CHARLES SCOTT,* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass.. Feb. 26, 1859; m. Rose de Castro; real estate dealer; Boston 1892; later Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

3526. ROSE LILLIAN, m. 1900.
 3527. FRANCES, " 1888.
 3528. WALTER.
 3529. FRANK.

[2613] GEORGE WILLIAM SCOTT,* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1861; m. Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1882, Nettie, dau. of James and Susan Rebeckah (Eagles) Wright, b. Boston. Feb. 5, 1867; provision dealer; Somerville, Mass.: mem. Howard Lodge 22, I. O. O. F.; Prescott Lodge 55, A. O. U. W.; she member Mystic Rebekah Lodge 8, I. O. O. F.; and Olive Branch Lodge 3, U. O. I. O. Ladies.

Children:

3530. LILLIAN SUSAN, b. Apr. 2, 1883, Boston.
 3531. FLORENCE JEANETTE, " Oct. 12, 1884, Charlestown.

[2615] FREDERICK AUGUSTUS SCOTT,* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1867; confectioner; Providence, R. I.; Rep.: Bapt.; mem. Mt. Vernon Lodge 50, I. O. O. F.; and Mazeppa Encampment 12, I. O. O. F.

[2617] MARY SUSAN SCOTT,* (Sister of Walter W.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1871; m. there, Aug. 9, 1886, Howard Cleveland, son of James Thomas and Mary Julia (Payne) Jennings, b. Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1864; machinist; Sag Harbor until 1870; Hartford, Ct., until 1883; since Providence, R. I.; republican; Methodists.

Ch. b. Providence:

3532. INEZ HOWARD, May 5, 1888.

[2618] CALEB ERNEST SCOTT,* (Bro. of Walter W.,) b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 29, 1875; machinist; Providence, R. I.; republican; member Mt. Vernon Lodge 50, I. O. O. F.; and Mazeppa Encampment 12, I. O. O. F.

[2620] MARY MODENA HISCOX,* (Harriet G. Plummer,⁷ Mary Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵ Simeon,⁴ William,³² Giles,¹) b. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1867; m. Vineland, N. J., Apr. 4, 1895, Rollo J., son of George Rex and Deborah J. (Horton) Starkweather, b. Binghamton, N. Y. Aug. 7, 1862; shoecutter; Binghamton 1862-4; Vineland, N. J., until 1899; since Portsmouth, Ohio; Socialist; Baptist; member Hobah Lodge 122 I. O. O. F.; and 15 Brotherhood of the Union; she Epis.

[2632] MARY F. CANDEE,* (Enoch,⁷ Hepsybeth Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1848; m. there, Sept. 20, 1866, Henry, son of Ira and Patty (Hemmingway) Wells, b. Trenton, Sept. 20, 1842; railway conductor; San Francisco, Cal.; republican.

Ch. b. Trenton:

3533. IDA MAY, Apr. 30, 1872; d. Oct. 26, 1876.

[2633] WILLIAM NORMAN CANDEE,⁵ (Bro. of Mary F.,) b. Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 1885, Carrie Emma, dau. of Charles Wellington and Isadora Adelia (Goodrich) Lawrence. b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1864: Inventor: Buffalo: republican: she Baptist.

Ch. b. Buffalo:

3534. PEARL GENEVIEVE, 1885.

[2634] DR. CHARLES WILLARD HAMLIN,⁶ (Joseph S.,⁷ Joseph,⁸ William,⁵ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. East Floyd, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1839; m. Middleville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1867, Dora Adelaide, dau. of Milton G. and Jane (Carpenter) Varney, b. Russia, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1885: hospital steward, 4th N. Y. Inf. Vols.: enlisted Oct. 2, 1861: participated in battles of Yorktown, Fair Oaks, Gaines' Mills, Peach Orchard, Savage Station, White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Bristow Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Po River, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Totopotomy, Cold Harbor, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom and Reams' Station: discharged Oct. 3, 1864. He attended common school until 16 years old, and Whitestown Academy two years: graduated from Albany Normal College 1861: and was a student at Bellevue: after the war he graduated from Bellevue Hospital Med. College, 1866: physician and surgeon: resided Oriskany Falls, 1866-71: afterwards Middleville, N. Y.: member N. Y. State Med. So.: Herkimer Co. Med. So.: Pan-American Med. Congress: Newport Lodge 445, A. F. & A. M.: Aaron Helmer Post, 404, G. A. R., N. Y. In May 1897, Dr. Hamlin and wife visited Europe, and on the Alps injured his foot, from the effects of which he died, Utica N. Y., Oct. 7, 1897: she Epis.

Children:

3535.* VARNEY BARNARD, b. Dec. 3, 1869, Oriskany Fall.

3536. ANNA WILLARD, " Aug. 5, 1878, Middleville: d. unm. 1897.

[2635] CATHERINE LOUISA HAMLIN,⁸ (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1841: m. there, 1867, James T., son of Abram and Hannah (Jones) Hall, b. Newport, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1835; manufacturer: Alma and St. Louis, Mich.: Chicago, 1900: democrat: she Epis.

Ch. b. Alma:

3537. JESSIE WILLARD, Mar. 8, 1870.

3538. NIDA ADELAIDE, Sept. 14, 1871.

[2636] EDWARD AUGUSTUS HAMLIN,⁸ (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842: m. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873, Georgianna, dau. of Albert and Delia M. (Stebbins) Newell, b. Oriskany Falls, July 22, 1847: farmer and manufacturer of knit goods: Holland Patent until 1867: since Oriskany Falls: member Sanger Lodge 129 A. F. and A. M.: she Epis.

Ch. b. Oriskany Falls:

3439. PRESTON NEWELL, Oct. 5, 1875.

[2637] MARIA CORNELIA HAMLIN,⁸ (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1846; m. there, Nov. 1, 1871, Capt. Peter J., son of David and Eliza (Coghlin) Gosnell, b. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 15, 1836: Capt. H. 2d U. S.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1861: in battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Holly Springs,

Vicksburg, Chickasaw Bayou, LaGrange, Arkansas Post, Jackson, Grand Junction; discharged May, 1866; Live stock commission; Westport, Mo.; democrat; Freemason; she Epis.

Children:

3540.*	AUGUSTA DELIA,	b. Aug. 21, 1872, Onarga, Ill.
3541.	LOUISA ADELAIDE,	" Aug. 27, 1874, "
3542.	MARY JOSEPHINE,	" June 19, 1876, "
3543.	WILLARD HAMLIN,	" Feb. 4, 1878, "
3544.	ALBERTA CORNELIA,	" Aug. 16, 1880, Kansas City.
3545.	EDWIN JAMES,	" Oct. 19, 1882, " d. July 5, 1885.
3546.	GROVER HARRY,	" Nov. 3, 1884, Olathe, Kansas.
3547.	HAROLD C.,	" June 20, 1889, Kansas City.

[2638] JOSEPH EUGENE HAMLIN,* (Bro. of Charles W.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 26, 1848; m. Sept. 27, 1876, Louisa, dau. of James Henry and Mary (Strickland) Wetmore, b. Holland Patent, Sept. 18, 1849; farmer; East Floyd, N. Y., resides on his father's old homestead; republican; Assessor 1888-90 and 1893-6; Epis.

Children:

3548.	ANNA GERTRUDE,	b. Aug. 24, 1877, E. Floyd.
3549.	WILLARD DELANCEY,	" July 29, 1879, S. Trenton.
3550.	MARY ETHEL,	" June 7, 1882, E. Floyd.
3551.	GENEVIEVE ADELAIDE,	" Mar. 5, 1884, "

[2639] FREDERICK HANNIBAL HAMLIN,* (Bro. of Charles W.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., July 16, 1850; m. Cedar Lake, Mich., 1876, Anna Cavis, b. Penn.; real estate dealer; Holland Patent until 1876; Cedar Lake, Mich., until 1883; Alma, Mich. until 1891; Chicago, Ills., and Joplin, Mo. 1898; republican; Freemason; member of Lodge and Chapter, Alma, Mich., and Commandery 40 K. T., Ithaca, Mich.

Child:

3552.	WALTER JAMES,	b. Feb. 22, 1878.
-------	---------------	-------------------

[2640] GEORGE HUGH THOMAS HAMLIN,* (Bro. of Charles W.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1853; m. Denmark, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1877, Ida, dau. of Warren W. and Caroline (Hess) Vorse, b. Copenhagen, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1859; clerk; Watertown, N. Y.; Rep.; mem. Watertown Council 157, Royal Arcanum; Presbs.

Ch. b. Rutland, N. Y.:

3553.	VERA EDNA,	Aug. 14, 1878.
3554.	MILLARD VORCE,	Jan. 12, 1882.
3555.	GRACE ADELAIDE,	Apr. 28, 1883.

[2642] WILLIAM GIRARD HAMLIN,* (Bro. of Charles W.) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1856; m. Constableville, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1888, Jennie Eliza, dau. of Stephen Todd and Hannah (Burrill) Miller, b. Constableville, Aug. 22, 1862; lawyer; Des Moines, Iowa; Rep.; he grad. from Hamilton Coll., N. Y., class 1879; school teacher; went to Mich. 1880; studied law with Hon. Charles J. Willett, of St. Louis, Mich., admitted to bar Gratio Co., Mich., 1882; removed to Des Moines 1883; she Presb.

Children :

3556. MARCIA BURRELL, b. Aug. 31, 1897.

3557. CHARLES MILLER, " " 6, 1899.

[2643] FRANK MELVIN HAMLIN,⁸ (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., June 17, 1858; m. Oneida, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1888, S. Georgianna, dau. of E. Emmons and Eliza Maria (Kerr) Coe, b. Smithfield, N. Y., June 17, 1867; druggist; Holland Patent, until 1882; Madison until 1884; Morrisville until 1887; Oneida until 1888; since Rome, N. Y.; Rep.; mem. Morrisville Lodge 658, A. F. & A. M.; Marub Lodge 288, K. P.; and Rome Club: Epis.

Children :

3558. EMMONS COE, b. June 21, —, Oneida.

3559. HELEN WILLARD, " Apr. 19, 1895, Rome.

[2644] DAVID WEST HAMLIN,⁸ (Bro. of Charles W.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 1, 1861; m. Jersey City, N. J., Apr. 9, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Eleanor (Griffith) Sutor, b. Jersey City, Dec. 28, 1865; res. Rutland, N. Y.; Rep.; Epis.

Ch. b. Rutland :

3560. LEON CARY, — 13, 1891.

3561. GORDON SUTOR, Jan. 9, 1895.

[2646] REV. HENRY HAMLIN STEBBINS,⁸ D. D., (Marietta Hamlin,⁷ Joseph,⁸ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. N. Y. City, June 3, 1839; m.; clergyman; Rochester, N. Y.

[2647] CORNELIA STEBBINS,⁸ (Sister of Henry H.,) b. N. Y. City, July 14, 1841; m. Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 10, 1873, Alanson J., son of Norman and Jane (Freeman) Fox, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1833; lumberman; Glens Falls, until 1839; Balston Spa until 1858; Painted Post 1858-88; since Detroit, Mich.; Bapts.; she mem. Home of Industry, and 20th Century Club, Detroit; and Woman's Baptist Home Missionary So. of Mich.

Ch. b. Painted Post :

3562. JOSEPH STEBBINS, Jan. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 26, 1884.

3563. ALANSON, • Nov. 18, 1881.

[2653] CHARLES FREDERICK HAMLIN,⁸ (Frederick W.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1866; m. there, June 5, 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Elizabeth (Griffith) Lansing, b. Greenbush, N. Y., May 31, 1869; cattle dealer; Holland Patent; Rep.; Epis.

Ch. b. Holland Patent :

3564. FLORENCE MAY, Feb. 8, 1891.

3565. LANSING FREDERICK, Jan. 7, 1893.

3566. ELIZABETH ANNETTE, Nov. 26, 1895.

[2655] MARY ANN HAMLIN,⁸ (Sister of Charles F.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1872; m. there, June 10, 1896, Adolphe Rebadow, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 4, 1861; lawyer; member firm of Marshall & Rebadow; Buffalo; Rep.

[2658] MARY JANETTE HAMLIN,⁸ (David,⁷ Joseph,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1856; m. Watertown,

N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, A. Ten Eyck, son of Dr. Edward Saunders and Mary Hubbard (Sherman) Lansing, b. Watertown, Feb. 16, 1855; treasurer Jefferson Co. Savings Bank: Watertown; democrat: member Watertown Lodge, 49, A. F. & A. M.; Chapter 59; Commandery 11, K. T., of which he is Past Commander; Eppls.

Ch. b. Watertown:

3567. SEYMOUR, Sept. 17, 1885.

[2661] HATTIE MARIAH THOMSON,⁸ (Sophia W. Hamlin,⁷ Joseph,⁶ William,⁵ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1848; m. Dec. 13, 1866, James, son of Wells and Amy Rathburn, b. Verona, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1839; she Presb.; he d. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1893.

Ch. b. New Hartford, N. Y.:

3568.* CAROLYN, July 21, 1868.

3569. ARTHUR T., Sept. 7, 1875; unm. Jan. 1896.

3570. HARRY O., Apr. 5, 1884: " " "

[2662] FREDERICK HAMLIN THOMSON,⁸ (Bro. of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1852; m. Trenton, N. Y., June 12, 1873, Emily Jane, dau. of Israel Fitch and Ann Elizabeth (Miller) Morgan, b. South Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1856; farmer: Holland Patent: democrat: member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.; Holland Patent Lodge 291, K. of P.; she Unitarian.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3571. EDITH SOPHIA, July 7, 1875; unm. Jan. 1896.

3572. FREDERICK MILLER, July 18, 1877.

3573. IRA MORGAN, Jan. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 30, 1880.

3574. WALTER L., Aug. 23, 1881.

3575. HARRIET A., Oct. 30, 1887.

[2663] CHARLES ITHAI THOMSON,⁸ (Bro. of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858; m. Fairfield, N. Y., June 10, 1879, Anna B., dau. of George W. and Jane H. (Ingham) Reed, b. Fairfield, May 12, 1858; res. Holland Patent: republican.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3576. RAYMOND E., Oct. 15, 1881.

3577. HARRY L., Feb. 3, 1884.

3578. MAUDE A., June 30, 1886.

[2664] IRA DELOS THOMSON,⁸ (Bro. of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1858; m. Fairfield, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1881, Minnie L., dau. of George W. and Jane H. (Ingham) Reed, b. Fairfield, Mar. 28, 1862; hotel keeper; Holland Patent; democrat; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3579. IRA REED, July 15, 1884.

3580. SARAH A., Apr. 4, 1890.

[2665] EDWARD STARR WEST THOMSON,⁸ (Bro. of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1863; m. there, Oct. 7, 1885, Addie Eliza, dau. of Thomas H. and Mary Eliza (Griffith) Hubbard, b. Holland Patent; res. Herkimer, N. Y.; republican.

Ch. b. Herkimer:

3581. HAROLD H., Oct. 2, 1891.

[2666] AUGUSTA MAY THOMSON,* (Sister of Hattie M.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., May 18, 1868; m. Utica; N. Y., Sept. 11, 1890, S. Allen, son of Daniel Ward and Abby Eliza (Allen) Clark, b. Holland Patent; res. Oneida, N. Y.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Oneida:

3582. WARD R., Mar. 6, 1894.

[2667] SARAH ELIZABETH MEIGS,* (Olivia C. Hamlin,† Joseph,* William,⁵ † Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1849; m. Oct. 3, 1871, Henry D. Jones; she d. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 22, 1873.

No issue.

[2668] JOSEPH H. KNOWLTON,* (Cornelia E. Hamlin,† Joseph,* William,⁵ † Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Houseville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1853; m. South Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1881, Amelia A. Hughes; Ice and cold storage: Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

3583. ROBERT H.

3584. CORNELIA.

[2671] HARRY B. KNOWLTON,* (Bro. of Joseph H.,) b. Houseville, N. Y., May 31, 1859; m. Sayville, L. I., Oct. 14, 1886, Charity N. Green; Insurance agent: Des Moines, Ia.

Child:

3585. KATHERINE A.

[2672] DANIEL E. KNOWLTON,* (Bro. of Joseph H.,) b. Houseville, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1863; m. Little Falls, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1890, Ann E., dau. of Judson J. and Elizabeth (Rust) Gilbert, b. Little Falls, Feb. 12, 1863; President and manager Buffalo Cold Storage Co.; Buffalo, N. Y.; republican; Presbs.

[2673] CORNELIA E. KNOWLTON,† (Sister of Joseph H.,) b. Houseville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1864; m. Holland Patent, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1892, Rev. D. G. Smith; Presbyterian Clergyman: Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

3586. STERLING, dead.

3587. HENRY KNOWLTON.

[2675] HENRY GARRETT WARD,* (Mary F. Hamlin,† Joseph,⁶ William,⁵ † Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1860; m. there, Apr. 29, 1888, Eva Putnam; res. Holland Patent.

Ch. b. Holland Patent.

3588. GEORGE PUTNAM, Jan., 1894.

3589. HENRY GARRETT, June, 1895.

[2676] DR. CHARLES AUSTIN WARD,* (Bro. of Henry G.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1862; m. Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1887, Anna Ford; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Ch. b. Binghamton:

3590. CHARLES AUSTIN, Dec. 6, 1888.

3591. SARAH FRANCES, Jan. 3, 1891.

[2677] JOSEPH HAMLIN WARD,* (Bro. of Henry G.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863; m. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1890, Marie Johnson.

Ch. b. Detroit:

3592. AUSTIN EUGENE, Mar. 29, 1895.

[2691] DAVID HAMLIN BURRELL,* (Sarah M. Hamlin,⁷ David,⁶ William,⁵ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Salisbury, N. Y. Mar. 17, 1841; m. Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1868, Louisa, dau. of Hon. Arphaxed and Ann (Todd) Loomis, b. Little Falls, Feb. 11, 1843; merchant and manufacturer; Salisbury until 1854; since Little Falls; Rep.: Presbs.

Ch. b. Little Falls:

3593. ARPHAXED LOOMIS, July 14, 1870; d. Mar. 7, 1871.

3594. LCOMIS, " 31, 1872.

3595. DAVID H., Jan. 15, 1874.

3596. ANNIE LOUISE, May 17, 1876.

3597. MARY ELIZABETH, " 14, 1882.

[2692] EDWARD JONATHAN BURRELL,* (Bro. of David H.,) b. Salisbury, N. Y., May 20, 1845; m. Newark, N. J., Jan. 8, 1873, Susan, dau. of George Washington and Maria Hosford (Dedever) McCammon, b. Manheim, N. Y., July 29, 1848; merchant and manufacturer; Salisbury until 1854; since Little Falls, N. Y.; Rep.: Presb.: mem. Board of Education.

Ch. b. Little Falls:

3598. MONTAGUE J., Oct. 7, 1873; d.

3599. ALICE MAY, Dec. 22, 1874.

3600. SUSANNA STURTEVANT, Jan. 31, 1883.

[2693] FREDERIC EUGENE GARRETT,* (Sarah D. Savage,⁷ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁶ William,⁵ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1838; m. Rouseville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1872, Abbie Palmer, dau. of Nathaniel and Clara Louise (Taylor) Brown, b. So. Trenton, Feb. 21, 1845; bookkeeper; producer of petroleum: Oil City, Pa.: Independent: private D, 1st Berdans Sharpshooters, and Regimental Quarter Master Sergt.; enlisted Nov. 16, 1861; wounded Petersburg, Va., June, 1864; discharged Dec. 23, 1864.

Ch. b. Knox, Pa.:

3601. EDNA SAVAGE, July 12, 1878; unm. 1897.

3602. SEYMOUR STANTON, May 24, 1880; " "

3603. CLARA LOUISE, Feb. 16, 1882; " "

[2696] ORRIN ROSCOE GARRETT,* (Bro. of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1844; m. Kingston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1877, Margaret Matilda, dau. of Simon and Rebecca (Poland) Hartzell, b. Dowagiac, Mich., May 2, 1853; farmer: So. Trenton; has lived in Mo. and Ill.; Rep.: Meths.

Children:

3604. BERTHA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 27, 1880, Potosi, Ill.

3605. EDWIN HENRY, " Mar. 1, 1882, Peoria, "

3606. FREDERICK PERRY, " " 18, 1884, Myers, Mo.

3607. JAMES ORRIN, " Feb. 15, 1887, Fayette, "

3608. WAYNE HARTZELL, " Dec. 5, 1891, So. Trenton.

[2698] HENRY LEONARD GARRETT,* (Bro. of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1848; m. there, Dec. 31, 1879, Minnie S., dau. of Simon and Esther (Eaton) Waite, b. Holland Patent, June 3, 1861; brick mfg.: So. Trenton; Rep.; she Epis.

No issue.

[2699] SARA RUTH GARRETT,* (Sister of Frederic E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1850; m. there, Feb. 6, 1878, Charles Abraham, son of David and Clarissa (Tompkins) James, b. North Gage, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1845; farmer; North Gage: Rep.

Ch. b. North Gage:

3609. EDITH CLARA. Sept. 24, 1881.

3610. MABEL ETHEL. July 10, 1883.

[2701] CHARLES HENRY STANTON,* (Catherine C. Savage,⁷ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1846; m. Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1886, Mary, dau. of Robert and Louisa (Bolen) Harkness, b. Norwich, May 4, 1854; he grad. Hamilton Coll., 1872; adm. to the bar, 1878; to U. S. Court, 1882; director and teller National Bank, Norwich; prohibitionist; Congs.

No issue.

[2703] EDWARD EUGENE GARRETT,* (Elizabeth Savage,⁷ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1841; m. there, Apr. 21, 1877, Marian A., a bapt. dau. of Charles and Jane (Jones) Wall, b. Boonville, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1853; farmer; South Trenton; republican; private D, 1st U. S. Sharpshooters; enlisted Nov. 16, 1861; discharged June 10, 1862; member Thomas Post 39, G. A. R., Prospect, N. Y.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. South Trenton,

3611. JOHN CHENEY, Aug. 26, 1891.

[2704] CORNELIA ELIZA GARRETT,* (Sister of Edward E.,) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 28, 1868, Robert R., son of Rev. Richard and Elizabeth (Roberts) Isaac, b. Gwyddelwern, Wales, Nov. 8, 1842; blacksmith; South Trenton; supervisor 1888-91; Justice Peace, 1876-97; republican; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. & A. M.

Ch. b. South Trenton:

3612. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA, Aug. 15, 1869; d. May 2, 1893, unm.

3613. JOHN RICHARD, Apr. 13, 1872; " Apr. 16, 1872.

3614. MILDRED ELLA, Mar. 22, 1874.

3615.* JULIA ELIZA, Feb. 5, 1877.

3616.* WINIFRED GRACE, Sept. 1, 1879.

3617. OLIVIA LORAINÉ, Dec. 19, 1881; d. Aug. 13, 1883.

3618. ANNA CORNELIA, Nov. 2, 1884.

3619. RUTH GARRETT, Aug. 27, 1889.

[2708] EUGENE AARON SAVAGE,* (Leonard G.,⁷ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5 4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Montague, N. Y., July 8, 1856; m. Holland Patent, Apr. 13, 1882, Emma H., dau. of Simeon and Eunice Strickland, b. Holland Patent, Jan. 14, 1858; General sales agent; Holland Patent; republican; member Ramsen Lodge 677, A. F. and A. M.: she Epis.

Children:

3620. MARY SOPHIA, b. June 17, 1883, Chalfont, Pa.
 3621. JAMES EUGENE, " Mar. 30, 1885, "
 3622. IRA JOSEPH, " May 6, 1887, Newtown, "

[2709] KATHERINE MARY SAVAGE,⁸ (Sister of Eugene A.,)

b. Montague, N. Y., May 19, 1858; m. Holland Patent, Jan. 19, 1887, Asa S., son of Albert G. and Mary M. (Crandall) Bagg, b. Holland Patent, May 17, 1849; cheese and butter mfg.: Holland Patent; democrat; member Remsen Lodge 677, A. F. and A. M.; she Epis.

Ch. b. Holland Patent:

3623. GRACE M., Apr. 2, 1888.
 3624. J. CURTIS, Mar. 22, 1891.
 3625. ALBERT S., Apr. 22, 1893.

[2711] JESSIE ELLA SAVAGE,⁸ (Sister of Eugene A.,) b. Holland Patent, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1873; m. Hancock, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1899, Francis Newton, son of John and Rachael (Gregory) Conlon, b. Colchester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1863; merchant; Hancock; democrat.

[2715] HARRIET AUGUSTA SANTEE,⁸ (Sarah Amelia Hamlin,⁷ Seth,⁶ William,⁵ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Heating, McKean Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1843; m. Ravanna, Mo. 1860, W. L. Maine: railway engineer: Freeport, Ills. She has contributed records for this work.

Ch. b. Amboy, Ills.

- 3626.* CORNELIUS WILLIAM, June 23, 1862.
 3627. CELESTIA, Nov. 10, 1864; d. Nov. 7, 1867.
 3628.* MARY BELL, June 10, 1867.
 3629.* ANNA ETHEL, Apr. 25, 1870.
 3630. JENNIE MAUDE, Nov. 25, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1877.
 3631. FLORENCE VIOLA, Dec. 13, 1883.

[3716] MARY ALICE SANTEE,⁸ (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Heating, McKean Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1845; m. Ravanna, Mo., Mar. 6, 1861, Almanson Jewell: contractor and builder; Perry, Iowa.

[2717] ARABELLA AMELIA SANTEE,⁸ (Sister of Harriet A.,)

b. Bradford Co., Pa., Apr. 25, 1846; m. Princeton, Mo., 1865(?), Darwin Rowland; Real estate dealer: he d. 187-.

[2718] LEWIS HENRY SANTEE,⁸ (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y., July 18, 1848; removed west with his parents in 1856, and in 1857 to Mercer Co, Mo.: enlisted in the militia, served six months and came home; when less than twelve years old, enlisted again in the Union army, as a regular soldier, and was in several battles: was honorably discharged and came home again; about 1864 he re-enlisted again, and served till the close of the war. He was on the ship, *Autocrat*, when it ran the gauntlet at Vicksburg; when last heard from he resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Ch. b. Amboy, Ill.:

3632. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, Dec. 1869.

[2719] WILLIAM HAMLIN SANTEE,⁸ (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., May 8, 1850; removed west with his parents 1856, and to Mercer Co., Mo., 1858; about 1864, he enlisted in Mo., and served till the close of the war; was in several battles; druggist; he died.

[2722] ZEBULON MOORE SANTEE,* (Bro. of Harriet A.,) b. Mercer Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1857; m. Marysville, Mo., Feb. 29, 1879, Frances Viola Alcock, b. Wapello Co., Iowa, Apr. 8, 1858; R. R. engineer, Chillicothe, Mo.

Children :

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| 3633. | ERNEST ELWOOD, | b. Nov. 28, 1883, Perry, Iowa. |
| 3634. | GEORGE LEWIS, | " Feb. 24, 1884, " " |
| 3635. | ALICE, | 1891, Chillicothe. |
| 3636. | CHILD, | d. young. |

[2723] FLORENCE MAY SANTEE,* (Sister of Harriet A.,) b. Ravanna, Mo., Jan. 30, 1862; m. John Leaf; R. R. engineer; Perry, Iowa.

[2724] EMMA AMELIA BROOKS,* (Mary J. Hamlin,⁷ Seth,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Mar. 12, 1842; m. 1852, James S. Tripp, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; Presbs.: she d. about 1889.

Children:

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|------------------|
| 3637. | WILLIAM, | b. Jan. 6, 1864. |
| 3638. | MARY JANE, | " Nov. 11, 1866. |
| 3639. | EMMA FLORENCE, | " May 30, 1872. |

[2725] OLIVIA FRANCES BROOKS,* (Sister of Emma A.,) b. July 18, 1850; m. 1870, Thomas Jefferson Reefer; farmer and dairyman; Euclid, N. Y.; Bapts.

Children :

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|------------------|
| 3640. | SARAH E., | b. 1871. |
| 3641. | MARY ANNA, | " Aug., 1873. |
| 3642. | GEORGE DOUGAL, | " Nov., 1875. |
| 3643. | FRANCIS A., | " 1879; d. 1883. |

[2726] CORA PAULINE BROOKS,* (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1852; m. there, Jan. 8, 1868, Frank, son of Warren and Sarah (Garrett) Youngs, b. Wolcott, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1843; Sec. and Treas. Watertown, Spring Wagon Co., 1886-98; Wolcott until 1846; Alloway until 1857; Newark, 1858; in the army, 1862-5; Penn Yan, 1865; Akron, 1866-70; Watertown until 1876; Rochester until 1881; Sodus Point and Newark until 1886; Watertown until 1899; since Rochester: Rep.: Corp., D, 126th N. Y. Inf. Vols.: enlisted July 25, 1862; in battles Harper's Ferry, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Deep Bottom, Weldon R. R., and others: served in 2d Army Corps: discharged June 25, 1865; paymaster R. & S. L. R. R. 1877-81; Aud. and Gen. P. Agt., S. B. & S. R. R., 1881-4; mem. Watertown Lodge 49, A. F. & A. M., and J. F. Quimby Post, G. A. R.: Bapts.

Children:

- | | | |
|--------|----------------|---|
| 3644. | ALBERT LYMAN, | b. Jan. 4, 1869, Akron. |
| 3645. | S. PAULINE, | " July 18, 1870, Brookmere: unm. 1900. |
| 3646.* | LEWIS BROOKS, | " Feb. 12, 1875, Watertown. |
| 3647. | FRANK ADDISON, | " Aug. 1876, Rochester; d. Feb. 11, 1878. |
| 3648. | MARY EDITH, | " Oct. 6, 1862, Sodus Point; unm. 1900. |

[2727] MARY SUSANNAH BROOKS,* (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. June 20, 1894, Chas. H. Johnson; hardware merchant; Northville, Mich.: Presbs.

[2728] DOUGAL McCALL BROOKS,* (Bro. of Emma A.,) b. Nov. 4, 1856; m. Mar., 1884, Adah Foster, of Rochester, N. Y.; farmer and dairyman; Gates, N. Y.

Children :

3649. BESSIE LOUISE, b. Mar. 4, 1885.
 3650. CORAH ADAH, " " 30, 1888.
 3651. ARTHUR LYMAN, " " 1891.

[2729] ANNA LAURA BROOKS,* (Sister of Emma A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., July 23, 1860; m. there, Feb. 23, 1886, Howard Hanson, son of Kinsey A. and Mary R. (Phillips) Widener, b. Chili, May 6, 1860; lawyer; Rochester; Rep.: first Asst. Dist. Atty., 1888-1900; mem. Yonondio Lodge 163, A. F. & A. M.; Rochester Lodge of Perfection, A. A. S. R.; Rochester Council Princes of Jerusalem A. A. S. R.; Rochester Chapter of Rose-Croix A. A. S. R.; Rochester Consistory S. P. R. S., 32° A. A. S. R.; Rochester City Lodge 212 K. of P.; and Ind. Order of Forresters: she Presb.: mem. W. C. T. U.; Monroe Chapter O. E. S.; and other civic societies.

Children:

3652. RAYMOND BENTON, b. Jan. 6, 1887, Chili.
 3653. OLIVIA KATHRYN, " May 27, 1888, Rochester.
 3654. MARY PAULINE, " Feb. 21, 1890, "
 3655. HOWARD HAMLIN, " Oct. 6, 1891, "
 3656. ESTHER SUSANNAH, " " 22, 1893, " d. July 18, 1894.
 3657. SETH GRENNELL, " July 19, 1897, Grenell Island, Canada.

[2730] EDWARD IRVING BROOKS,* (Bro. of Emma A.,) b. Chili, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1862; m. there, Aug. 7, 1894, Gertrude Eloise, dau. of Edwin Augustus and Gertrude Maria (Chapin) Loder, b. Chili, Apr. 2, 1877; farmer and dairyman; traveling salesman; Chili until 1897; since Rochester, N. Y.; Rep.: constable and game protector, 1889-1894; mem. Leonidas Lodge 163, A. F. & A. M.; Tent 340 K. O. T. M.; she Presb.: mem. Monroe Chap. 97, O. E. S.

Children :

3658. EARLE LYMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1895, Chili.
 3659. IRVING LODER, " May 4, 1897, Rochester.

[2744] FRANK WILBERT HAMLIN,* (George W.,⁷ Giles,⁶ William,⁵ ⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 9, 1863; m. there, 1887, Ada E., dau. of James E. and Emma L. (Hunt) Perry, b. Charlestown, 1863; merchant and banker; Charlestown; republican; President and director Conn. River National Bank; Justice Peace; member school board; trustee of Silsby Free Library; Epis.

No issue.

[2745] CHARLES L. HAMLIN,* (Bro. of Frank W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., June 4, 1864; m. Springfield, Vt., July 10, 1888, Della M., dau. of James E. and Emily (McCrae) White, b. Springfield, Sept. 24, 1863; res. Charlestown; member Charlestown Lodge 88, I. O. O. F.

Children:

3660. EMILY MAY, b. May 1, 1889.
 3661. DOROTHY ELLEN, ,, Mar. 29, 1894.

[2747] A. LLOYD HAMLIN,⁸ (Bro. of Frank W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., May 7, 1868; m. Ascutneyville, Vt., Evelyn, dau. of Eleazer and Abbie (Tew) Brown, b. Willimantic, Ct., Oct. 14, 1867; res. Charlestown; member Charlestown Lodge 88, I. O. O. F.

[2766] ANDREW BLAKE,⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ Ithuel,⁶ Sarah Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. 1866, Jane Horton.

Child:

3662. FRANK, b. 1867.

[2768] FRANCES SMITH,⁸ (David H.,⁷ Rebecca Kirby,⁶ Rebecca Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. July 6, 1854, David M. Benton, of Fairhaven, Ct., b. 1829; he d. Guilford, Ct., Nov. 20, 1885.

Children:

3663.* IDA, b. Sept. 1, 1855, Guilford.

3664. MARY, m. Joseph Mack, of Durango, Col.

3665. KITTY, " ——— Humphrey, of Worcester, Mass.

3666. JESSIE.

[2771] MARY ANN PELTON,⁸ (Sarah Ann Smith,⁷ Rebecca Kirby,⁶ Rebecca Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. Dec. 17, 1876, Caleb S. Pease, of Cromwell, Ct.

Children :

3667. GRACE, d. young.

3668. EMILY SAGE, b. Apr. 5, 1880. "

[2776] MARTHA CLARK ANDREWS,⁸ (Elizabeth K. Smith,⁷ Rebecca Kirby,⁶ Rebecca Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Southington, Ct., July 9, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1877, Frederick W., son of Daniel and Nancy Devens (Beardsley) Pratt, b. Southington, Apr. 13, 1851; merchant; Chicago, Ill.

Children :

3669. HOWARD ANDREWS, Apr. 17, 1878; d. Sept. 12, 1880.

3670. LILLY NEALE, Jan. 3, 1880.

3671. CLARA LOUISE, Aug. 25, 1881.

3672. GRACE ELIZABETH, Dec. 20, 1884; d. Aug. 11, 1885.

3673. FREDERICK W., Jan. 20, 1887; " Nov. 20, 1887.

3674. MARY BELLE, July 15, 1890.

[2777] CHARLES L. BARNES,⁸ (Grace K. Smith,⁷ Rebecca Kirby,⁶ Rebecca Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Southington, Ct., Oct. 18, 1844; m.: traveling salesman; Racine, Wis.; Hosp. Steward, 5th Ct. Inf. Vols.

[2778] LAURA E. BARNES,⁸ (Grace K. Smith,⁷ Rebecca Kirby,⁶ Rebecca Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Southington, Ct., Nov. 28, 1846; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Rev. William R., son of Rev. Ornan and Mary (Reed) Eastman. b. Oct. 19, 1835; Pastor Cong. Ch. Plantsville, Ct.; Inspector of Public Libraries for state of N. Y., Albany, N. Y. 1900.

Children:

3675. GRACE, b. Jan. 4, 1869.

3676. MARY R., " May 19, 1870.

3677. MARGARET, " Mar. 1, 1874.

[2780] WILLIAM HENRY BARNES,* (Bro. of Laura E.,) b. South-
ington, Ct., Dec. 3, 1851; m. Plantsville, Ct., Dec. 25, 1873, Sarah H., dau. of
Edwin Bascom and Sarah Angenette (Soper) Holcomb, b. Windsor, Ct., Dec. 27,
1852; mechanic; Plantsville; republican; Tax Collector; member Eureka Lodge
75, I. O. O. F., and William Berry Lodge 50, K. P.; she Cong., and member
W. R. C.

Ch. b. Plantsville:

3678. HARRY ALLEN, Feb. 1, 1880.

[2784] OLIVER H. BUNNELL,* (Clarinda Bonham,⁷ Sally Hamlin,⁶
Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 27,
1840; m.; engaged in Merchandise at Honesdale for sixteen years, retiring from
active business 1886, and afterwards had one of the finest gardens in town. He
d. there suddenly of heart disease, July 28, 1895.

Children :

3679. LEWIS D.

3680. ETTA V.

3681. CLARA M.

3682. FRED O.; served in U. S. Navy 1898.

[2789] ELORY BUNNELL,* (Bro. of Oliver H.,) b. 1842; enlisted Co.
G., 141st Pa. Inf. Vols.; killed Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863.

[2800] CHARLES HENRY SKEELS,* (Almira Bonham,⁷ Sarah
Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Quaker Farms,
Ct., Jan. 25, 1861; m. — N. Y., Feb. 11, 1891, Maude S. Payne; painter; mem-
ber of Templar Lodge, Oxford, Ct.

No issue.

[2801] FRANK EUGENE SKEELS,* (Bro. of Charles H.,) b. Quaker
Farms, Ct., May 22, 1853; m. South Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 24, 1885, Nellie B., dau.
of Washburn Merrill; agent Singer Machine Co.; Paterson, N. J.; republican;
No issue.

[2802] SADIE JANE SKEELS,* (Sister of Charles H.,) b. Quaker
Farms, Ct., Aug. 7, 1865; m. South Britain, Ct., Dec. 24, 1882. Frank Edward,
son of George and Phœbe Ann (Buckingham) Seely, b. South Britain; farmer;
South Britain; democrat; Methodist.

Ch. b. So. Britain:

3683. Charles Myron, Nov. 8, 1890.

[2804] OLIVE A. ALLEN,* (Ruey Bonham,⁷ Sarah Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵
William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., July 5, 1856;
m. there. Nov. 17, 1879, George, son of Danforth and Nancy (Smith) Keyes, b.
Dyberry, Pa., 1850; merchant; republican; she was a teacher; Methodist; she d.
Kingston, Pa., July 17, 1885.

Ch. b. Kingston:

3684. WALTER H., July 8, 1885; d. infancy.

[2805] SADIE J. ALLEN,* (Sister of Olive A.,) b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.,
May 27, 1859; m. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1893, Emry M., son of Levi and
Dovey (Cox) Horton, b. Whites Valley, Pa., Feb. 19, 1854; farmer; Whites
Valley; democrat; Methodists; she was a teacher.

No issue.

[2818] EMILIUS THOMAS STARKWEATHER,* (Rumanda Lee,⁷ Catherine Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Waynesville, Pa., Jan. 9, 1846; m. Phila, Pa., Sept. 28, 1870, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John and Letitia (Barnes) Donat, b. White Marsh, Pa., Aug. 1, 1843; merchant; Phila.; has res. at Waynesville, Waymart and Scranton, Pa., Epis.: Freemason.

Ch. b. Phila:

- 3685.* LETITIA, June 22, 1873.
 3686.* CLARENCE EDWIN, May 28, 1875.
 3687. EVERARD ALVIN, Jan. 5, 1877.

[2821] BELLE ALTHEA STARKWEATHER,* (Sister of Emilius, T.) b. Waynesville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1852; m. N. Y. City, Sept. 5, 1894, William Johnson, son of Richard and Sarah (Connor) Taylor, b. Belfast, Ireland, July, 1. 1856; veterinary surgeon; N. Y. City; she was a school teacher, and graduate from N. Y. City Training School for nurses.

[2823] HORACE PALMER STARKWEATHER,* (Bro. of Emilius T.) b. Waynesville, Pa., July 23, 1856; m. Wayne Co., Pa., Aug. 21. 1889, Nora, dau. of Howard and Mary (Norton) Bunting, b. Wayne Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1868; brakeman; Carbondale, Pa.; Bapt.: Freemason and Odd Fellow.

Ch. b. Carbondale :

3688. HOWARD WARNER, Sept. 25, 1890.
 3689. LUCIE MARIA, " 23, 1892; d. Apr. 7, 1894.
 3690. GEORGE ANSON, Aug. 21, 1895.
 3691. MARGUERITE, Oct. 19, 1897

[2824] MORELLA HOWE STARKWEATHER,* (Sister of Emilius T.) b. Waynesville, Pa., June 14, 1858; grad. from Penn. State Normal School and from N. Y. City Training School for Nurses; school teacher and nurse.

[2825] FLORENCE MARION STARKWEATHER,* (Sister of Emilius T.,) b. Waynesville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1884, m. Waymart, Pa., Aug. 21, 1884; Luther, son of Richard and Margaretta (Hain) Bryant, b. Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 16, 1849; engineer; Carbondale, Pa.; has resided Waynesville, Waymart and Seelyville, Pa.; mem. R. A.

Children :

3692. ETHEL BELLE, b. June 18, 1887, Seelyville.
 3693. FLORELLA STARKWEATHER, " " 14, 1891, Waymart; d. 1896.
 3694. HAROLD RUSSELL, " Dec. 23, 1894, Carbondale.

[2827] DR. CARLTON LEE STARKWEATHER,* M. D., (Bro. of Emilius T.,) b. Waymart, Pa., Oct. 20, 1864; physician and surgeon; N. Y. City; attended Waymart Normal School; grad. Wyoming Com. Coll., Kingston, Pa., 1886; passed the N. Y. State Regent's examination and received a medical student's certificate, 8103, from the state of N. Y.; grad. from Med. Dept., University of Georgetown, D. C.; Freemason; mem. Loring Council, Royal Arcanum; Loyal Add. Benefit Asso.; is engaged in compilation of the Starkweather Gen.; has furnished valuable records for this work; res. Occoquan, Va., 1901; mem. Am. Med. Asso.

[2843] LIZZIE TERREL HAMLIN,* (Horton B.,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 10, 1856; m. Jan.

27, 1880, Samuel Jessup Foster, b. Honesdale, Dec. 12, 1855; they were educated at Honesdale High School; and he at Philip's Academy, Andover, Mass.: from which he graduated. He entered the Honesdale Bank as clerk, 1878; made teller, which position he held until 1889; when he resigned to accept the appointment of treasurer Kansas National Loan Company, with an office in Hastings, Neb.: he engaged in the real estate and loan business, Salida, Colorado, 1890, remaining there until 1893, and then became secretary of the Morrison Manufacturing Co., Syracuse, N. Y., where he resides with his family; Presbs.

Children:

3695.	WILLIAM HORTON,	b. Jan. 27, 1882, Honesdale.
3696.	EDITH HAMLIN,	" June, 12, 1884. "
3697.	ISAAC POST,	" Feb. 22, 1887, "
3698.	DOROTHY,	" Oct. 24, 1896, Syracuse.

[2847] EDITH WALTON HAMLIN,⁸ (Sister of Lizzie T.,) b. Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 1, 1865; graduated from Honesdale High School 1862; studied in the N. E. Conservatory of Music, Boston: teacher of music Conference Academy, Dover, Del., 1884-6; graduated from College of Fine Arts, of Syracuse, N. Y. University 1890, with degree of B. M.; and during that period taught music in Dover: member Gamma Phi Beta So., and Enterpe So., in which she was secretary and Vice Prest.: removed with her mother to Salida, Cal.; music teacher: Presb.: Prof. piano music, Penn. College, Philadelphia, Pa. 1900.

[2851] DR. GEORGE BALDWIN HAMLIN,⁸ (Hobart O.,⁷ Oliver,⁶ Harris,⁵ William⁴ Nathaniel³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 10, 1871; m. Portage, Wis., Nov. 15, 1897. Nellie Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary (Sullivan) Lehan, b. Portage, Nov. 8, 1868; physician and surgeon; Granada, Minn.: republican: member K. O. T. M.

Ch. b. Granada:

3699.	AGNES,	Oct. 12 1898; d. Oct. 16, 1898.
3700.	LEHAN HAMAR,	Sept. 21, 1899.

[2864] EUZELIA HAMLIN,⁸ (Lyman W.,⁷ Harris,⁶ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Hollisterville, Pa., Jan. 31, 1864; m. there, Nov. 20, 1866, Milton, son of Adam and Mary (Swarts) Biesecker, b. Madisonville, Pa., Dec. 1, 1860; creameryman; Hollisterville until 1888; since Elk Lake, Pa.; republican: she Baptist.

Ch.

3701.	ELIZABETH,	b. Dec. 15, 1893.
-------	------------	-------------------

[2865] EDWARD BAKER HAMLIN,⁸ (Bro. of Euzelia,) b. Hollisterville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1866; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., June 1, 1893, Elizabeth Eunice, dau. of Peter Appgar and Sarah Maria (Hollenbeck) Allen,^{*} b. Dimock, Pa., Apr. 23, 1873; Life Ins. agent: Hollisterville until 1887; since Wilkesbarre; republican: she Methodist.

Ch. b. Wilkesbarre:

3702.	HARRIS ALLEN,	Aug. 19, 1894.
-------	---------------	----------------

* NOTE 121. MRS. HAMLIN is a lineal descendant of John Alden and his wife, Priscilla Mullins, who were passengers in the *Mayflower*, 1620, through their fourth son, Jonathan Alden.

[2866] HARRIS BAKER HAMLIN,⁸ (Bro. of Euzelia,) b. Hollister-ville, Pa., Oct. 27, 1868; m. Wilkesbarre, Pa., May 23, 1893, Lillie, dau. of Charles and Adveanna (Wint) Pabst, b. Wilkesbarre, Dec. 5, 1868; lawyer: Dim-ock, Pa., until 1884: Towanda until 1877; Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 1887; since Wilkesbarre; republican; member Senate 964, Knights Ancient Essenic Order; she Presb.

No issue.

[2871] WARREN E. HAMLIN,⁸ (Edward O.,⁷ Ephraim W.,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Sauk Rapids, Minn., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Minneapolis, Kansas, Dec. 8, 1885, Corrie B., dau. of Peter G. and Sarah A. (Smith) Tower, b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 3, 1862; watchmaker and engraver: Atkinson, Neb.; democrat.

Children:

3703. MAY BELLE, b. Sept. 4, 1886, Minneapolis.
3704. FANNIE ELDRED, " Jan. 11, 1889, Atkinson.

[2874] GERTRUDE HAMLIN,⁸ (Florence B.,⁷ Butler,⁶ Harris,⁵ Wil- liam,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. 1870; m. Oct. 1893, Dr. J. A. McKee.

Child:

3705. LORAINÉ.

[2878] EUGENE H. CORTRIGHT,⁸ (Chancy A.,⁷ Philena J. Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. South Canaan, Pa. Jan. 31, 1863; m. Cold Springs, Pa., Sept. 19, 1888, Florence, dau. of Clayton and Laura Yale, b. Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 29, 1863; merchant: Honesdale: educated at Hones- dale high school and Kingston seminary.

Ch. b. Honesdale:

3706. LAURA ELIZABETH, Jan. 9, 1890.

[2902] LEILA W. RANNEY,⁸ (Henry W.,⁷ Horace,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct. Apr. 5, 1850; m. there, Nov. 15, 1870, John Bradley, son of Jason and Maria (Bradley) Boardman. b. Rocky Hill, Ct., Jan. 6, 1850; Jeweller: East Haddam until 1875; since Riverside, R. I.: Republican; member Middlesex Lodge 3, I. O. O. F,

Children:

- 3707.* HARRIE HILTON, b. Sept. 8, 1871; East Haddam.
3708. GERTRUDE WHITMARSII, " Mar. 3, 1882; unm. 1900.

[2904] HARRIE WALTON RANNEY,⁸ (Bro. of Leila,) b. Cromwell, Ct., June 4, 1857; m. East Providence, R. I., Nov. 12, 1884, Fannie Estella, dau. of Edwin Anthony and Celinda Brown (Kent) Briggs, b. E. Providence, July 7, 1866; theatrical manager: E. Providence, R. I., 1872-1900: Rep.; mem. B. P. O. Elks, 14; R. S. G. F., 20: and Theatrical Mechanical Asso., 10; she Cong.

Ch. b. E. Providence:

3709. BEATRICE ESTELLE, Mar. 26, 1886.
3710. WALTON EARLE, Jan. 9, 1893.
3711. GRACE MADELINE, Nov. 28, 1896.

[2906] SARAH E. BAISDEN,⁸ (Martha Ranney,⁷ William,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct., Apr. 26,

1840: m. there, Dec. 1, 1869, Russell, son of Sylvanus and Diantha (Ward) Nichols, b. Middlefield, Ct., June 8, 1824; farmer; Middlefield; Dem.; selectman; mem. P. of H.; she Cong.: mem. O. E. S. and P. of H.; she d. Meriden, Ct.: he d. Middlefield, Mar. 13, 1891.

Ch. b. Middlefield:

3712. SAMUEL, Aug. 24, 1871, unm. 1900.
3713. ANNIE, Oct. 1, 1875, " "

[2907] CHARLES WILLIAM BAISDEN,* (Bro. of Sarah E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., May 2, 1845; m. New Britain, Ct., Dec. 19, 1867, Elizabeth, dau. of — and Mary (Harlow) Goodrich, b. Rocky Hill, Ct., about 1843; veterinary surgeon: Cromwell until 1872; Middletown until 1875; Blandford, Mass., until 1877; afterwards Middletown; Dem.; constable; Freemason; she Bapt.

Children:

3714. ELMER Z. b. Sept. 25, 1868, Cromwell; d. Apr. 1, 1873.
3715. CHARLES S. " Feb. 9, 1875, Blandford; m.

[2908] MARY S. BAISDEN,* (Sister of Sarah E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., July 6, 1847; m. there, Apr. 21, 1867, Charles G., son of Linus and Mary Ann (Cone) Atkins, b. Sept. 12, 1844; meat dealer; Meriden; Dem.; Freemason; Redman; K. P.; and Am. Mechanics; she Cong.; and mem. O. E. S.

Ch. b. Cromwell:

3716. ANNA S., Oct. 25, 1870; d. Jan. 2, 1872.
3717. CHARLES O., Jan. 23, 1872; " Oct. 11, 1872.

[2910] MARY E. RANNEY,* (Timothy,⁷ William,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct., July 14, 1845; m. there, May 5, 1870, Timothy D., son of Edward and Mary (Brown) Simpson, b. Portland, Ct., Sept. 7, 1842; Freemason; Cromwell; Dem.; served in H, 1st Conn. H. Art., 1861-5.

Ch. b. Portland:

3718. KATIE FLORENCE, Feb. 8, 1874; unm. 1901.

[2911] JULIA A. RANNEY,* (Sister of Mary E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 3, 1847; m. 1st, Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1872, Isaac H., son of Isaac and Diana (Crosby) Warner, b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 24, 1825; mfg.; Cromwell, 1844-84; he d. Cromwell, Dec. 19, 1884; m. 2d, George Savage Wilcox; res. Cromwell; she Cong.

Ch. by 1st marriage, b. Cromwell:

- 3719.* HOWARD HUMPHREY, Jan. 14, 1877.

[2912] KATE RANNEY,* (Sister of Mary E.,) b. Cromwell, Ct.; m. Jason Wilcox, of Westfield, Ct.

Children:

- 3720.* ALICE.
3721. MYRA, } Twins.
3722. MAY, }

[2920] CHARLES SPENCER KINNEY,* (Timothy W.,⁷ Sarah Ranney,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Suffield, Ct., Apr. 13, 1854; m. Middletown, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882, Jane Little Dill, b. Middle-

town, Oct. 29, 1856; Physician; he went to Middletown as physician in the Insane Hospital, and was the head of the Sanatorium, Easton, Pa. 1900; Rep.: Presb.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3723. SELDEN TALCOTT, Oct. 1, 1883.
3724. HARRY DILL, Aug. 13, 1886.

[2923] EVA F. BLINN,⁸ (Mary M. Ranney,⁷ Henry,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct., Apr. 10, 1853; m. Aug. 8, 1877, John H. Trent, M. D.

Children:

3725. MABEL A., b. June 20, 1881.
3726. ALICE F., " Sept. 25, 1887.

[2925] DANIEL H. BLINN,⁸ (Bro. of Eva F.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., June, 1859; m. Oct., 1890, Lelah Furness.

No issue.

[2926] MARY R. BLINN,⁸ (Sister of Eva F.,) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 21, 1863; m. Aug. 31, 1887, Frank E. Sanford.

Children:

3727. LEIGH R., b. Aug. 1, 1888.
3728. MILES B., " Apr. 11, 1895.
3729. TRENT E., " Feb. 21, 1897.
3730. EVELYN L., " Oct. 16, 1899.

[2928] HENRY RANNEY HALE,⁸ (Caroline Ranney,⁷ Henry,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct., Mar. 5, 1863; m. Montreal, Canada, June 27, 1888, Rose B. Swathe.

Children :

3731. FRANK HALLOCK, b. Mar. 11, 1889.
3732. LUCY COE., " July 14, 1890; d. Sept. 9, 1891.
3733. JOHN HENRY, " Feb. 23, 1892.
3734. HARRY RANNEY, " Nov. 20, 1893.
3735. GEORGE M., " Oct. 4, 1895.

[2929] BURT JARED HALE,⁸ (Bro. of Henry R.,) b. Berlin, Ct., Jan. 3, 1866; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894, Martha Louise, dau. of William Fellows and Chloe Jane (Webster) Gale, b. West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1874; bank clerk; Middletown, Ct.; Dem.; mem. Washington Lodge 81, A. F. & A. M.; Washington Chapter 6, R. A. M.; and Cyrene Commandery 8, K. T.; Congrs.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3736. RUTH LOUISE, Aug. 25, 1895.
3737. ROCKWELL FELLOWS, Dec. 14, 1899.

[2932] CHARLES A. RANNEY,⁸ (Benjamin,⁷ Henry,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct., Nov. 9, 1872; m. Apr. 12, 1898, Frances Damuller, b. May 2, 1876.

Child:

3738. SARAH AGNES, b. Jan. 13, 1899.

[2941] CARRIE ANNA BARBER,* (Caroline E. Goodwin,⁷ Lucy A. Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Edward,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Torrington, Ct., Aug. 12, 1864; m. 1st, Thomaston, Ct., June 15, 1887, Alfred Baldwin, b. Torrington, Jan. 27, 1864; machinist; Republican: he d. May 11, 1891; m. 2d, Winsted, Ct. Mar. 27, 1895, Edward Wellington, son of Wellington Edward and Caroline (Johnson) Rouse, b. Winsted; mechanic; West Winsted; Prohib.; Methodist.

[2952] FRED H. COVERT,* (Mary H. Brockett,⁷ Tirzah Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Edward,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Farmington, Ct., Mar. 2, 1861; m. Amenia, N. Y. Nov. 24, 1881, Winnie M. dau. of John and Sarah (Blackmer) Simpson, b. Thomaston, Ct. Nov. 11, 1863, mechanic; Thomaston; Democrat; member order of Forresters, 5734; Epis.

No issue.

[2953] ALICE B. COVERT,* (Sister of Fred H.,) b. Farmington, Ct., Nov. 3, 1863; m. Thomaston, Ct., Sept. 6, 1892, Salvino, son of Silas and Sarah E. Stockman, of Thomaston; mechanic; she Epis.

[2958] CHARLES EDWARD HAMLIN,* (William H.,⁷ Henry G.,⁶ Giles,^{5,4} Edward,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 22, 1866; m. there, Sept. 28, 1886, Sarah Melinda —: res. Indianapolis, in 1894; the only one of the family then married: he and his brothers then worked for the Tucker & Dorsey Mfg. Co.

[2970] REV. JOHN WILLIAM PAYNE,* (William,⁷ John,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 26, 1839; m. 1st, Jan. 9, 1865, Elizabeth Wilmerding; who d. Feb. 1870; m. 2d, Maria Andrews; m. 3d, Georgianna Smythe, of N. Y. City, who res. Paris, France. He d. Rome, Italy, Feb. 20, 1884.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3739. HENRY WILMERDING, b. Jan. 22, 1868; m. and res. N. Y. City.

Ch. by 2d wife:

3740. MARIA ELIZABETH, “ Apr., 1875; unm. 1901.

[2977] CHARLES PAYNE,* (Henry,⁷ Alfred,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) m. and res. in Mo. Kas. and Trinidad, Col.: where he d. leaving a large family.

Children, several:

3741. CHARLES, res. Trinidad.

[2978] AMY ADELIA PELTON,* (Sarah A. Payne,⁷ Alfred,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,^{4,3} William,² Giles,¹) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 17, 1836; m. Portland, Ct., Apr. 5, 1865, Wellington Gillet, son of Chauncy and Eliza (Tripp) Spencer, b. Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 10, 1839; undertaker; Portland; republican; member Temple of Honor, and O. U. A. M.: she Meth; she d. Portland, Jan. 3, 1874; he m. 2d, East Hampton, May 13, 1875, Lucy Strong.

No issue.

[2983] LILLIAN ELIZABETH PELTON,* (Sister of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Nov. 15, 1849; m. there, June 6, 1866, Henry F., son of Lyman Ramsdell, res. Middle Haddam, Chatham, Ct.: Epis.

Children:

- 3742.* EMMA E., b. Apr. 12, 1867.
 3743.* FRANKLIN H., " Aug. 22, 1869.
 3744.* GRACE SPENCER, " July 28, 1873.
 3745. CLARA, unm. 1901.

[2984] EDWARD WATERHOUSE PELTON,* (Bro. of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 14, 1855; m. there, Mar. 31, 1878, Jennie, dau. of Charles and Esther (Patten) Cornwall, of Portland; she m. 2d. James Rogers, of New Haven, Ct.: he d. Portland, Apr. 28, 1879.

Child:

3746. CHARLES, b. 1879, Portland.

[2985] CHARLES HENRY PELTON,* (Bro. of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 23, 1857; m. Eva Miller: res. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

3747. LILLIE.
 3748. HENRY.

[2986] NELLIE MAY PELTON,* (Sister of Amy A.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 7, 1859; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1876, Norman C. Clark, b. 1858: iron moulder; Middle Haddam, Mt. Carmel and Willimantic, Ct.: he d. Willimantic, Mar. 30, 1884; m. 2d, Portland, about 1885, Alfred Haling, of Portland.

Ch. by 1st marriage:

- 3749.* AMY ISABELLA, b. July 16, 1877.
 3750. LEWIS d. young.
 3751. CHARLES, " "

[2990] MARIA HAMLIN PAYNE,* (Franklin,⁷ Jobe H.,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Chatham, Ct., Jan. 15, 1839; m. Portland, Ct., by Rev. I. C. Meserve, June 7, 1871, William Edward, son of Charles A. and Eliza (Post) Craig, b. Danbury, Ct., May 29, 1839; his 2d wife: he m. 1st, Oct. 5, 1864, Harriet Gregory, who d. Danbury, Sept. 12, 1866; locomotive engineer, and master mechanic, repair shops, Danbury, Ct.: Corp., A, 14th Conn. Inf. Vols.: enlisted July 22, 1862; wounded Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862; discharged Apr. 29, 1863; mem. Post 18, G. A. R.: she mem. Moore White 21, W. R. C.: Bapts.

Ch. b. Danbury:

- 3752.* CHARLES FRANKLIN, July 4, 1872.
 3753. ALMIRA ELIZA, Sept. 24, 1873; unm. 1901.
 3754. ELLA MARIA, Apr. 26, 1875; d. June 14, 1879.
 3755. EMMA AUGUSTA, June 16, 1878; unm. 1901.
 3756. MARIA LILLIAN, Nov. 24, 1882; " "

[2992] LYMAN PAYNE,* (Bro. of Maria H.,) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 31, 1842; m. 1st, East Haddam, Ct., by Rev. S. McCall, Dec. 17, 1872, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of George and Lucina (West) Kellogg, b. 1847; who d. Portland, Nov. 16, 1877; m. 2d, Portland, by Rev. F. W. Harriman, Dec. 29, 1880, Sarah Penfield, dau. of John and Sarah (Penfield) Clark, b. Portland, Nov. 11, 1854; farmer and peach grower; resides on the old Franklin Payne homestead: Portland; music dealer; Middletown, Ct.; Rep.; Cong.: 2d wife Epis.

Ch. by 1st wife, b. Portland :

3757.* GEORGE KELLOGG, Oct. 5, 1873.

3758.* GERTRUDE AUGUSTA, Aug. 25, 1875.

By 2d wife, b. Portland :

3759. FRANKLIN CLARK, June 20, 1882.

3760. LAURA PENFIELD, July 24, 1885; d. June 27, 1886.

3761. LEORA PELTON, " " " " July 1, 1886.

3762. JOHN LYMAN, Feb. 19, 1887.

3763. A SON, Dec. 25, 1888; d. same day.

3764. SARAH ORILLA, Feb. 15, 1890.

3765. LYMAN HAMLIN, May 20, 1895.

[2995] EMMA NORTON PAYNE,* (Reuben,⁷ Jobe H.,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 1, 1852; m. there, Apr. 30, 1879, Demus, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Cornwall, b. Portland, Apr. 15, 1855; farmer; Portland; Rep.; Congs., of which church he is clerk.

Ch. b. Portland :

3766. ANDREW, May 20, 1880; student Yale Coll. 1901.

3767. PERRY HAMLIN, July 11, 1884.

3768. MARIE ELIZABETH, Sept. 15, 1893.

[2998] DWIGHT JOHNSON PAYNE,* (Bro. of Emma N.,) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 21, 1866; m. Middletown, Ct., June 22, 1887, Edla Lodisca, dau. of Wilbur and Lodisca Edla (Blatchley) Parmalee, of South Farms, Middletown, Mfg. of furniture; Portland and Middletown, Ct., and Kalamazoo, Mich.; Republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3769. REUBEN BELL.

3770. WILBUR BLATCHLEY.

3771. KENNETH, Sept. 8, 1893.

3772. GABRIELLA.

[2999] EDWARD STEWART PAYNE,* (Daniel,⁷ Jobe H.,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴² William,² Giles,¹) b. Windsor, Ct., Feb. 8, 1862; m. 1st, there, May, —, Louisa, dau. of William and Mary Ann Cornwall, b. 1863; who d. Windsor, Oct. 4, 1884; m. 2d, Windsor, June 28, 1890. Augusta Cornwall, sister of first wife; who d. Windsor, Feb. 1898(?); merchant; Hartford, Ct.; res. Windsor; republican; Congs.

Ch. b. Windsor:

3773. LOUIS, Sept. 22, 1884; drowned July 2, 1897.

[3000] GRACE ELIZABETH PAYNE,* (Sister of Edward S.,) b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 2, 1871; m. there, June 26, 1895, Lorenzo L. Rivers, of Illion, N. Y.; Draughtman Victor Sewing Maceine Co. and Remington Bicycle Co.; Windsor; she Cong.

Ch. b. Windsor:

3774. STEWART, Oct., 1896.

3775. MARTHA, May, 1898.

3776. EDWARD, Jan., 1900.

[3001] GEORGE HARVEY WILLIAMS,⁸ (Eliza Payne,⁷ Jobe H.,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Hartford, Ct., June 19, 1851; m. South East, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. McCowbry, May 17, 1876, Ellen Augusta Crosby, of South East: Teller of National Bank of Danbury, Ct.

No issue.

[3002] SAMUEL WARD WILLIAMS,⁸ (Bro. of George H.) b. Danbury, Ct., June 11, 1854; m. 1st, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1875, Mrs. Nannie (Campbell) DeForest. He m. a second wife.

[3004] ALVAH BRAINERD PAYNE,⁸ (Silas,⁷ Jobe H.,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 11, 1866; m. Glas-tonbury, Ct. May 23, 1894, Addie Virginia, dau. of John Quincy and Deborah Hale (Edwards) Goodrich, b. Portland, Oct. 18, 1871; farmer: Portland; Republican; a public singer: Congs.

Ch. b. Portland:

3777. MARION HEPZEBAH, July 22, 1896.

[3009] DWIGHT HAMLIN SHEPARD,⁸ (Charles F.,⁷ Salle Payne,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Chatham, Ct., Oct. 7, 1866; m. New London, Ct. Oct. 19, 1893, Mary Ellen Hiat, by N. Y. City, Oct. 19, 1866, foreman mechanic: New Britain, Ct.: Republican; member Kt. Golden Eagle, and I. O. R. M.: she Bapt.

Ch. b. New Britain:

3778. HELEN BLISS, Nov. 27, 1895.

3779. HARRY BLISS, Nov. 15, 1899.

[3011] MARY ELIZABETH DAVENPORT SHEPARD,⁸ (Sister of Dwight H.) b. Chatham, Ct., Apr. 30, 1872; m. there, Oct. 24, 1894, Charles, son of Titus and Nancy Arnold: butcher: New Britain, Ct., Freemason: member Kt. Golden Eagle: I. O. R. M. and Q. U. A. M.

No issue.

[3014] FREDERICK THEODORE SHEPARD,⁸ (Theodore,⁷ Salle Payne,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Dec. 12, 1861; m. June 9, 1892, Nellie Eager: teacher, and R. R. baggage master: he d. Dec. 20, 1895.

[3016] CHARLES EDWARD PELTON,⁸ (Chas. H.,⁷ Ebenezer B.,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Lowville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1865; m. there, June 7, 1894, Louise, dau. of Leonard C. and Jerusha (Avery) Davenport, b. Lowville, July 18, 1834; merchant; Lowville: republican.: Presbs.

Ch. b. Lowville:

3780. LEONARD DAVENPORT, June 6, 1896.

3781. ROBERT GLASGOW, July 5, 1900.

[3017] EDWARD HUBBARD PELTON,⁸ (Oliver Z.,⁷ Ebenezer B.,⁶ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Middletown, Ct., Mar. 14, 1870; m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Bryson, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Elizabeth Jane (Stewart) Kuhn, b. St. Louis, July 6, 1869; Middletown, until 1871; Lowville and N. Y., until 1895, alternately: mfg. silver plated ware, St. Louis, Mo., until 1898: since lumber dealer, St. Louis: republican: member Rose Hill Lodge, 550, A. F. & A. M.; Presb.

Ch. b. St. Louis:

3782. JANE KUHN, May 1, 1897.

[3041] HENRY HUBBARD PELTON,* M. D., (Jonathan P.,⁷ Charles H.,⁵ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Middletown, Ct., Feb. 23, 1871; unmarried; physician.

[3042] CHARLES THEOPHILUS HOWELL,* (Esther H. Abbey,⁷ Vienna M. Pelton,⁵ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Buffalo, N. Y., May or June, 1858; m. Gertrude Winton, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

3783. HETTIE.

3784. HAZEL.

3785. WALTER.

3786. FLORENCE.

3787. CHARLES.

[3043] EDITH L. ABBEY,* (Charles P.,⁷ Vienna M. Pelton,⁵ Esther Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 10, 1868; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 9, 1897, Harvey L. Poey.

[3065] CHARLES W. BROWN,* (Charlotte H. Shaw,⁷ Eliza Hamlin,⁵ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Waterford, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1840; unm.; 1st Sergt., D, 63d Ohio Inf. Vols.; enlisted Oct. 6, 1861; at battle of New Madrid: he had been appointed Lieut.: d. Corinth, Miss., June 11, 1862; buried in National Cemetery there.

[3066] ELLA ELIZA BROWN,* (Sister of Charles W.,) b. Coal Run, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1841; m. Beverly, Ohio, Dec. 2, —, Daniel Fry, son of Daniel and Julia (Bacon) Curtis, b. Morgan Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1834; farmer; Wilton, Iowa; Rep.; private, D, 8th Ohio, enlisted June 4, 1861, in battle of Winchester, Va., discharged June 2, 1862; mem. Henry Seibert Post 256, G. A. R.; Meths.

Children:

3788.* MARY BOWEN, b. Sept. 29, 1864, Waterford.

3789.* CHARLOTTE SHAW, " Apr. 24, 1869, Wilton.

[3073] MARY ROGET BREWSTER,* (William C.,⁷ Harriet Hamlin,⁵ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Muscatine, Iowa, Apr. 29, 1865; m. New York City, Nov. 10, 1886, Lazarus Lowrey, son of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey,* b. Hollidaysburg, Pa., Feb. 15, 1849. He was appointed from 17th Cong. Dist. Pa., and entered the U. S. Naval Academy as Midshipman, July 25, 1866; grad. June 7, 1870; Ensign, July 13, 1871; Master, July 23, 1874; Lieut., Feb. 2, 1881; Lieut.-Com., Mar. 3, 1899; Commander, retired, June 30, 1900. He served on practice ship, *Savannah*, summer 1867; practice ship,

* NOTE 122. COL. ALEXANDER LOWREY, purchased "Donegal," and neighboring lands from his father and brothers; and at close of the Revolution was one of the largest land holders in Penn. He was one of the twenty two traders attacked by Indians at Bloody Run, 1763, and came near losing his life. He was guide to Gen. Forbes' expedition, 1758; and to Col. Bouquets' expedition, 1763; and was at the bloody battle of Bush Run. At the Indian treaty at Fort McIntosh, he was appointed by the government messenger to gather the Indian tribes at the fort, 1781. He was appointed by the government to gather the Indians at the treaty at Detroit.

Macedonia, summer 1869; flagship, *Worcester*, North Atlantic Station, Sept. 25, 1872, to June 13, 1874, as signal officer; Asiatic Station, on the *Monocacy* and *Kearsarge*, Nov. 26, 1874, to Jan. 14, 1878; on *Constellation*, at Paris Exhibition, Mar. 13, 1878, to May 10, 1878, and on *Constitution*, at same place, until Aug. 2, 1879; stranded on Ballard Head, English Channel, night of Jan. 16, 1879; Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., Oct. 1, 1879, to Aug. 9, 1881; on flagship, *Lancaster*, European Station, Aug. 20, 1881, to Feb. 6, 1884; Flag Lieut., July 5, 1882, to Mar. 10, 1883; commanded *Thetis*, for Greely Relief Expedition, Jan. 6, to Mar. 27, 1884, and after purchase took her from Dundee, Scotland, around the north of Scotland to New York; at Torpedo School May 1 to Aug. 4, 1884; at U. S. Naval Observatory Sept. 1, 1884, to May 8, 1887; on flagship, *Trenton*, May 20, 1887, to July 7, 1889; shipwrecked in the harbor of Apia, Samoa, Mar. 16, 1889; on Asiatic Station, Flag Sec'y, Nov. 27, 1889, to Feb. 20, 1892; on Board of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., Sept. 1, 1892, to Mar. 28, 1894; Naval Aid to Sec'y of Navy, Mar. 28, 1894, to Nov. 24, 1895; on Asiatic Station, Flag Lieut., Dec. 21, 1895, to Jan. 3, 1898; in Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Mar. 17-30, 1898; in office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., Mar. 30 to Apr. 30, 1898; commanded the U. S. monitor, *Montauk*, May 2 to July 4, 1898; commanded U. S. ship, *East Boston*, July 5 to Sept. 3, 1898; in Bureau of Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Sept. 17, 1898, to July 3, 1899; at Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., until Jan. 9, 1900; executive officer, U. S. battleship, *Texas*, North Atlantic Station, Jan. 15 to June 28, 1900; she Presb.; res. Washington, D. C., 1900.

Ch. b. N. Y. City :

3790. BREWSTER, Sept. 9, 1888.

[3074] ANNIE SEABURY BREWSTER,* (Sister of Mary,) b. Davenport, Iowa, 1870; m. by Archbishop Corrigan, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 5th Avenue, N. Y. City, Mar. 28, 1894. Count Henri de Frankenstein of Russia, b. 1867. A cablegram was received conveying the blessing of the Pope. He descends from an old Russian Polish family and is wealthy. His father and grandfather were many years in the Russian Diplomatic service. His sister is the wife of Count Codovini, a diplomat and literary man and nearly related to the Pope. They reside Rome, Italy; Catholics. She is of medium height, brown eyes, and golden auburn hair; speaks seven languages fluently. He is tall, and is of dark complexion, hair and eyes.

LAZARUS LOWREY 1st, own d and lived at "Donegal," between Donegal church and Marietta, Pa.; owned in 1900 by Hon. Donald Cameron.

LAZARUS LOWREY 3d, m. Sidney, dau. of John and Dorcas (Roddy) Holliday, and granddaughter of Adam Holliday; removed to LeClaire, Iowa, 1850; family all dead. Their daughter, Mary, m. Daniel K. Reamey.

ADAM HOLLIDAY, with his brother William, emigrated from the north of Ireland about 1750; and settled near the "Manor," Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed later to the Conocheague region; and at what is now Hollidaysburg, Pa. 1768; where he staked out one thousand acres of land; part of the purchase by Thomas and Richard from the Delaware Indians at the treaty at Albany, July 8, 1754; for which he paid \$22,20. The Holliday brothers were frontiers men; and participated in the old French and Indian wars 1755-63; and marched with Col. John Armstrong against the Indian town of Kittanning. The town of Hollidaysburg perpetuates their names. He was conspicuous in defending the frontier against Indian attacks; aided in the erection of Fetter's Fort; and assisted in converting the stable of Peter Titus into a fort; purchased provisions, and brought arms and ammunition from the eastern counties. His courage and energy inspired the settlers to make a stand, when on the point of flying to Cumberland, Pa.

[3081] CHARLES NORTON MARVIN,⁸ (Harriet B. Hamlin,⁷ Austin N.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Orange Tp., Deleware Co., Ohio, Sept. 24, 1857; m. Neodesha, Kansas, June 28, 1884, Bertha Luella, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard) McCausland, b. Rock Creek, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1863; editor; Shenandoah, Iowa; republican; in early life a school teacher; principal of school, Union, Iowa: editor, Iowa teacher, Marshalltown, Iowa: Union Star 1886; Shenandoah Sentinel 1887 until the present time; post-master 1898-9; member Lodge 195 K. of P. and Lodge 300 A. F. & A. M.; she member Chap. 81 O. E. S.; and Meth.

Children :

- | | | |
|-------|--------------|--|
| 3791. | HARRIET MAY, | b. May 27, 1886, Marshalltown; d. Jan. 13, 1887. |
| 3792. | MERZE, | " Oct. 26, 1887, Union. |
| 3793. | MAC, | " May 31, 1889, Shenandoah; d. Sept. 6, 1889. |

[3082] ELBERT LYSANDER TAYLOR,⁸ (Harriet B. Hamlin,⁷ Austin N.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Orange Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio, Apr. 27, 1867; m. there, May 22, 1890, Flora May, dau. of Perry and Emily (Jaynes) Kenyon, b. Orange, May 11, 1866; farmer; Alexandria, Ohio; prohibitionist; Meths.

Children :

- | | | |
|-------|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 3794. | GEM ELBERTA, | b. Aug. 26, 1891, Des Moines, Iowa. |
| 3795. | FERN ALFRIDA, | " Dec. 14, 1894, Licking Co., Ohio. |
| 3796. | BERDELL MAY, | " May 13, 1896, " " |
| 3797. | WILBUR FAY, | " " " " " " d. Aug. 20, 1896. |

[3083] ARTHUR EDWIN TAYLOR,⁸ (Bro. of Elbert L.,) b. Orange Tp., Delaware Co., Ohio, Feb. 23, 1869; m. Westerville, Ohio, Mar. 23, 1898, Anna Myrta, dau. of Joab Rodney and Rebecca Anna (Snouffer) Carpenter, b. Flint, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1874; farmer: Orange: Prohib.; Wes. Methodists.

[3085] LOTTIE MARGARET HAMLIN,⁸ (Edwin W.,⁷ Austin N.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Iowa County, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1862; m. Westerville, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1882, William Ross, son of Abram and Catherine (Zumbro) Funk, b. West Newton, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; United Brothers minister; Greensbury, Pa.; educated at Otterbein University, and Union Biblical Seminary; a 32° Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum.

Children :

- | | | |
|-------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 3798. | NELLIS REBOK, | b. Jan. 7, 1884, Industry, Pa. |
| 3799. | MARY ADRIENNE, | " May 22, 1886, Dayton, O. |
| 3800. | ALFRED JUMBRO, | " May 2, 1890, Scottdale, Pa. |
| 3801. | JAMES LELAND, | " Nov. 3, 1891, " " d. Oct. 18, 1894. |

[3086] HARRIET ELIZA MESSENGER,⁸ (Mary A. Hamlin,⁷ Austin N.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Iowa County, Iowa, Jan. 7, 1858; grad. from Med. Dept. Iowa State University, class 1890; homeopathic physician; Hutchinson, Kansas; unmarried 1895; Methodist; mem. W. C. T. U.

[3087] CHARLES HAMLIN MESSENGER,⁸ (Bro. of Harriet E.,) b. Iowa Co., Iowa, Jan. 11, 1863; m. LeMars, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1884, Drusilla, dau. of John Sutter, b. Newville, Ind., Feb. 23, 1864; farmer; Bloomfield, Neb.; Rep.; attended Cornell Coll.; mem. A. O. U. W.; Meths.

Children:

3802. **ETTA MABEL,** b. Aug. 14, 1885, Benton Co., Ia.
 3803. **GERTRUDE EVANGELINE,** " May 4, 1889, Seward Co., Kan.
 3804. **MARY ESTELLE,** " Aug. 8, 1892, Omaha.
 3805. **IVAN,** " Mar. 25, 1895, "

[3088] **JAMES FRANKLIN MESSENGER,**⁸ (Bro. of Harriet E.,) b. Benton Co., Iowa, Jan. 30, 1872; m. Lawrence, Kan., July 31, 1895, Lora Estelle, dau. of Frank B. and Vola (Palmer) Olds, b. Ohio, Feb. 2, 1872; grad. University of Kansas, class 1895; Prof. of Philosophy and Psychology, University of N. M., Albuquerque, N. M.; prohibitionist; Meths.

No issue.

[3089] **CHARLES ARTHUR HAMLIN,**⁸ (Luther L.,⁷ Austin N.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Westerville, Ohio, July 3, 1872; m. Albia, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1896, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of William L. and Anna E. (Menefee) McClintock, b. Monroe Co., Iowa, Sept. 26, 1873; mfg. canvass goods; Des Moines, Iowa; prohibitionist; mem. University Lodge 421, K. P., and West End Lodge 293, A. O. U. W.; Christians.

Ch. b. Des Moines:

3806. **LEAH LOUISE,** June 23, 1899.

[3098] **HARRY LEON HAMLIN,**⁸ (John A.,⁷ William S.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1861; m. Hammondspont, N. Y., Kate Dimond; he grad. Yale Coll.; manager Grand Opera House, Chicago, Ill.: Rep.: mem. University Club; she d. Chicago, Dec. —, 1892.

Ch. b. Chicago:

3807. **DOROTHY,** Nov., 1890.

[3098] **FREDERICK RUPERT HAMLIN,**⁸ (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Oberlin, Ohio, Dec. 4, 1863; unm.; grad. Yale Coll.; business manager Grand Opera House, Chicago, Ill.: Rep.: mem. University Club.

[3101] **GEORGE JOHN HAMLIN,**⁸ (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Elgin, Ill., Oct., 1868; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1892, Hattie Eldridge; he was educated at Andover, Mass., and studied music in Chicago; tenor vocalist of national reputation; secretary Hamlin Wizzard Oil Co., Chicago; Rep.: mem. University Club. (See cut on next page.)

[3102] **HERBERT WILLIAM HAMLIN,**⁸ (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1871; unm.; grad. Yale Coll., and from Yale Law School; lawyer; Chicago; Rep.; mem. University Club.

[3103] **ROBERT HAMLIN,**⁸ (Bro. of Harry L.,) b. Chicago, Ill., 1873; unm.; grad. Yale Coll.; studied German and French in Europe 1895, and architecture in Paris 1896-1900.

[3105] **MAUDE LOUISE HAMLIN,**⁸ (Lysander B.,⁷ William S.,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Nov. 14, 1869; m. Elgin, Ill., Oct. 25, 1899, Mortimer Maine Cloudman.

[3119] **HELEN AMELIA VIBBERT,**⁸ (Sarah A. McConkey,⁷ Mary D. Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Concord, Vt., Aug. 3, 1875; m. Springfield, Mass., Elmer Gibson; toolmaker.

A child.



GEORGE J. HAMLIN, Esq.

[3126] REV. CLARENCE HAMLIN REEVES,⁴ (Marion E. McConkey,⁷ Mary D. Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Jefferson, Ohio, May 2, 1870; m. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 4, 1892, Lillian, dau. of Hugh H., and Harriet (Wilkinson) Lamont, b. San Francisco, Oct. 16, 1869; removed with his parents 1875, to San Bernardino, Cal.; graduated from San Bernardino Academy and from School of Engineering, San Francisco; he learned engraving on silver and metals in San Francisco; sergeant in the National Guards; studied Theology, Pacific Theological Seminary; Cong. Missionary under the Christian Alliance of New York, at Maceo, China.

[3138] ARTHUR WELLS RANNEY,⁴ (Frances Hamlin,⁷ Samuel D.,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,³ Giles,¹) b. Washington, D. C., July 16, 1868; m. Rochester, N. Y., June 16, 1892, Lucy Whittlesey, dau. of William H. and Mary Whittlesey (Gunn) Cross, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1869; lumber dealer; Black River, Mich., since 1888; republican; Supervisor; Epis.

Ch. b. Black River:

3808.	MAJORIE CROSS,	June 24, 1896; d. May 4, 1897.
3809.	HAMLIN,	1900.

[3141] FRANCES HAMLIN RANNEY,⁴ (Sister of Arthur W.,) b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1873; m. there, Oct. 15, 1893, Herbert Clifford, son of Charles Metcalf and Anna (Johnson) Howlett, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., May 23, 1871; bank clerk; Cambridgeport until 1882; since Rochester, N. Y.; republican; she Epis.

No children reported.

[3149] CHARLES PHILIP HAMLIN,⁸ (James L.,⁷ Charles P.,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Bloomington, Ills., Dec. 19, 1873; m. Kankakee, Ill., Apr. 12, 1894, Pearl, dau. of Thomas B. and Elizabeth (Voris) Collins, b. Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 20, 1873; Secretary and Manager Hamlin Telephone Co., Kankakee and Moment, Ill.; Independent: Epis.; member Kankakee Lodge 389, A. F. & A. M.; King's Forest Camp 134, M. W. A.; she Baptist.

Ch. b. Kankakee:

3810. HELEN HARRIET, Jan. 31, 1891.

[3168] HETTA MAY ALBERS,⁸ (Mary H. Hamlin,⁷ William P.,⁶ John,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Keokuk, Iowa, May 2, 1871; m. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1890, Edward M., son of Mathew M. and Susan Elizabeth (Carter) Flesh. b. St. Louis, Aug. 15, 1869; merchant: St. Louis until 1895; since in Chicago, Ill.; republican; Epis.

Ch. b. St. Louis:

3811. HETTIE MAY, 1891; d. 1898.

NINTH GENERATION

[3185] THERESA MEIGS EWING,⁹(Mary E. M. Pope,⁸ Theresa C. Meigs,⁷ John,⁶ Return J.,⁵ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁴ John,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Rose Hill, Lee Co., Va., Jan. 17, 1858; m. Waco, Texas, Jan. 17, 1878, Nathan Richardson Wilson, b. Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1827; res. Cisco, Texas.

Ch. b. Breckenridge, Texas:

3812. MAHALA EWING, Jan. 1, 1880; d. June 6, 1881.
3813. RETURN JONATHAN MEIGS, Jan. 4, 1883.

[3186] JOSHUA POPE EWING,⁹ (Bro. of Theresa M.,) b. Rose Hill, Va., Sept. 15, 1859; m. Breckenridge, Texas, Dec. 15, 1888, Mary M., dau. of John and Louise (Baker) Drake, b. West Bend, Polk Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1865; carpenter; res. Waler, Mo.; Jonesboro and Breckenridge, Texas; democrat; mem. Breckenridge Lodge, 244, I. O. O. F.; Cumberland Presb.

Ch. b. Breckenridge:

3814. WILLIAM D., June 26, 1890.
3815. LOUISE, Aug. 25, 1892.

[3191] MARY FLORENCE EWING,⁹ (Sister of Theresa M.,) b. Saline Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1870, m. Breckenridge, Texas, Dec. 17, 1890, Dr. William Pulaski, son of Joel Winfrey and Sarah Anne (Trammell) Lee, b. White Sulphur Springs, Ga., Oct. 26, 1861; physician; removed to West Point, Ga., 1869; White Sulphur Springs, 1871; Oconee Co., 1876; Breckenridge, 1886; Cisco, 1894; democrat; K. of P., and Odd Fellow; Presb.

Children:

3816. THERESA CARRIE, b. Dec. 8, 1891, Breckenridge.
3817. JOHN JOEL, " Sept. 26, 1894, Cisco.
3818. FIELDING EWING, " Aug. 10, 1897, "

[3192] DUDLEY VIRGINIA EWING,⁹ (Bro. of Theresa M.,) b. Vernon Co., Mo., Apr. 19, 1873; m. Breckenridge, Texas, Apr. 12, 1893, John Frederick, son of Benjamin and Eliza Jane (Mitchell) Hambright, b. Bradley Co., Tenn., Jan. 27, 1851; farmer; Roby, Texas; Cumberland Presb.

Children:

3819. RETURN EWING, b. May 12, 1894, Breckenridge.
3820. ELIZA JANE, " Mar. 11, 1896, Shackelford.

[3193] THERESA POPE,⁹ (Return J.,⁸ Theresa C. Meigs,⁷ John,⁶ Return J.,⁵ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁴ John,³ Giles,¹) b. Jonesboro, Texas, Apr. 25, 1874; m. there, Aug. 18, 1890: John Lee, son of George Washington and Ann Fletcher (Spratt) Lawrence, b. Washington Co., Texas, Jan. 1, 1869; merchant; Washington Co. until 1872; Waco until 1874; Gatesville until 1880; since Jonesboro; Dem.; member of K. of H. 3717; she mem. M. E. ch. South.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3821. VIVIAN, May 21, 1891.
 3822. POPE, Oct. 11, 1895.
 3823. ELLA, Feb. 27, 1897.

[3194] THOMAS A. POPE,⁹ (Bro. of Theresa,) b. Jonesboro, Texas, Feb. 27, 1876; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Ethel, dau. of William Hayden and Minnie Virginia (Argo) Langdon, b. Jonesboro, Mar. 15, 1877; merchant; Jonesboro; Dem.; mem. K. of H. 3717; she mem. M. E. ch. South.

Ch. b. Jonesboro:

3824. LANGDON, July 27, 1896.

[3240] ALICE WITHERSPOON,⁹ (Cora V. Taylor,⁸ Maria L. Webster,⁷ Maria Sage,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1861; m. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 3, 1891, George Pratt Ingersoll, of New Haven.

Children:

3825. COLIN MONTAGUE, Feb. 9, 1893, New Haven.
 3826. GERTRUDE VICTORIA, July 14, 1897, New York.

[3241] ELEANOR WITHERSPOON,⁹ (Sister of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1863; m. Derby, Ct., Nov. 3, 1886, Edward Shelton Cornell.

Children:

3827. SIDNEY, b. Oct. 20, 1887, Derby.
 3828. ALICE WITHERSPOON, " Jan. 16, 1889, "
 3829. EDWARD SHELTON, " " 29, 1892, New Haven.
 3830. THOMAS LAVENDER, " Sept. 27, 1893, "
 3831. JOHN WITHERSPOON, " Mar. 11, 1896, "

[3242] LIEUT. EDWARD TAYLOR WITHERSPOON,⁹ (Bro. of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1864, appointed Cadet, U. S. Navy, from Minnesota, Sept. 4, 1883; Ensign July 1, 1889; Lieut. U. S. Navy 1900.

[3245] HERBERT WITHERSPOON,⁹ (Bro. of Alice,) b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1873; m. Sept., 1899, Greta Hughes Howell.

[3265] MARGARET HINSDALE,⁹ (John W.,⁸ Samuel J.,⁷ Harriet Johnston,⁶ Sarah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. Raleigh, N. C., Nov. 24, 1872; m. there, Oct. 28, 1896, John Cotton, son of Joseph Adolphus and Margaret (Cotton) Engelhard, b. Wilmington, N. C., July 14, 1869; tobacconist; Owensboro, Ky.; Epis.

Ch. b. Owensboro,

3832. JOSEPH ADOLPHUS, Oct. 15, 1898.

[3271] CAPT. SAMUEL HINSDALE MAC RAE,⁹ (Francis B. Hinsdale,⁸ Samuel J.,⁷ Harriet Johnston,⁶ Sarah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³

John,² Giles,¹) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Aug. 4, 1868; m. 1st, Bedford, Va., Dec. 12, 1890, Evelyn Bell Claytoe; who d. Jan. 13, 1892; m. 2d, Fayetteville, Oct. 16, 1899, May Marceline Broadfoot; Capt. and Adjutant, 2d N. C. Vols. in the Spanish-American war; lawyer: Fayetteville: Epis;

Child:

3833. ALFRED EVELYN CLAYTOE, Dec. 1, 1891.

[3272] ELIZEBETH MAC RAE,⁹ (Sister of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Apr. 30, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Edmund Jones Lilly; bank officer; Fayetteville.

Children :

3834. ALICE ROSE, b. May 3, 1892; d. June 19, 1893.

3835. FRANCES HINSDALE, " May 21, 1893.

3836. EDMUND JONES, " May 30, 1894.

[3274] JOHN DONALD MAC RAE,⁹ (Bro. of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., Mar. 10, 1874; m. June 1, 1898, Mary Hill; physician.

[3275] CAMERON FARQUHAR MAC RAE,⁹ (Bro. of Samuel H.,) b. Fayetteville, N. C., May 27, 1876; m. Apr. 18, 1900, Fairinda Washington Payne; lawyer; Raleigh, N. C.

[3301] ALFRED PARTRIDGE HEBARD,⁹ (Augustus H.,⁸ Anne M. Huntington,⁷ Mary H. Saltonstall,⁶ Hannah Sage,⁵ Sarah Hamlin,⁴ Jabez,³ John,² Giles,¹) b. New London, Ct., Dec. 16, 1867; m. Apr. 19, 1897, Daisy Brookmire; lawyer; St. Louis, Mo.

[3355] IDELLA MARIA CASE,⁹ (Ellen E. Miller,⁸ Phineas T.,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. New Haven, Ct., June 16, 1857; m. Nov. 3, 1881, Winfield Whitney, son of Jesse W. and Clarinda (Parsons) Williams, b. Feb. 27, 1851; he d. Winsted, Ct., Mar. 7, 1900.

Children :

3837. RUSSELL MILLER, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

3838. MARIAN ELLEN, " July 13, 1888.

[3356] BENJAMIN WEBB CASE,⁹ (Bro. of Idella M.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Oct. 20, 1859; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1881, Frances Louisa Parks; m. 2d, Emily Meldora, dau. of Henry Allen, of Winsted, b. Clayville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1864; res. Winsted.

[3357] HENRY WHITMORE CASE,⁹ (Bro. of Idella M.,) b. Winsted, Ct., Mar. 5, 1865; m. June 1, 1887, Edith May, dau. of John C. Hotchkiss, of Bridgeport, Ct.; res. Ansonia, Ct.

Children:

3839. EDITH, b. Apr. 1, 1891; d. Mar. 10, 1898.

3840. KENYON, " Sept. 4, 1896-7.

[3358] ORRIN WEBB WHITE,⁹ (Mary E. Miller,⁸ Phineas T.,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Winsted, Ct., Sept. 23, 1869; m. 1st, Alice M., dau. of Frederick Bixby; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1890, Harriet Evelyn, dau. of Mark B. Howland, of South Kent, Ct.; res. Torrington, Ct.

Ch. by 1st wife:

3841. MINNIE ELIZABETH BIXBY, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

[3361] ARTHUR MILLER HART,⁹ (Ives W.,⁸ Harriet G. Miller,⁷ Mary Gilbert,⁶ Polly Hamlin,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ Richard,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Meriden, Ct., May 20, 1872; m. Nov. 18, 1896, Catherine Jane, dau. of Robert and Alice (Evans) Owen of Denleigh, Wales, b. Meriden, July 8, 1872; res. Meriden.

Child:

3842. OWEN STEPHEN, b. Sept. 23, 1898.

[3419] JENNIE LOUISA TOWNSEND,⁹ (Sarah C. Bronson,⁸ Emily E. Hamblin,⁷ Fanny Hamlin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) m. Kenyon Parker Fitten.

[3420] FRANK HERBERT BEACH,⁹ (Luman B.,⁸ Fanny A. Hamlin,⁷ Luman,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Meriden, Ct., Jan. 21, 1872; m. Bridgewater, Ct., Oct. 11, 1893, Lila Frances, dau. of Albert Beach and Betsie Maria Mallett, b. Bridgewater, May 26, 1872; architect: Bridgeport, Ct.; republican; member Waldemere Council 6, U. A. M.; Cong.

Children:

3843. HERBERT MARINER, b. Sept., 18—; d. Sept. 3.

3844. GRACE FRANCES, " Apr. 9, 1898;

[3422] STARR CLIFFORD BARNUM,⁹ (James E.,⁸ Cynthia M., Hamilton,⁷ —,⁶ Rufus Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ ³ ² Giles,¹) b. Bethel, Ct., Aug. 25, 1867; m. Danbury, Ct., May 14, 1891, Emma Louisa, dau. of William Augustus and Maria (Eaton) Lyon, b. July 18, 1869; merchant: Bethel: republican; she member Mary Wooster Chapter D. A. R.

No issue.

[3432] THOMAS J. SKILLMAN,⁹ (Mary E. Backus,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Nancy Root,⁶ Huldah Hamlin,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Nov. 6, 1877; he graduated Princeton Coll. 1898; Civil engineer with Pa. R. R. Co.; Jersey City, N. J.

[3467] THEONA PECK,⁹ (Dean C.,⁸ Evaristo,⁷ Emma Hamlin,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. July 3, 1871; graduated from Smith College, Northampton, Mass.: also from Smith College Art School.

[3475] HATTIE BELLE LOMBRA,⁹ (Ellen H. Day,⁸ Harriet M. Hitchcock,⁷ Rhoda Hamlin,⁶ Phineas,⁵ John,⁴ William,³ ² Giles,¹) b. Meriden, Ct., Feb. 4, 1870; m. there, May 21, 1890, William F. Redfield.

Ch. b. New Haven:

3845. GARTON; Feb. 16, 1891.

3846. EARLE R., Oct. 24, 1892.

[3476] ALICE M. LOMBRA,⁹ (Sister of Hattie B.,) b. Meriden, Ct., Feb. 17, 1875; m. there, June 10, 1896, William M. Rale.

Ch. b. Waterbury:

3847. HAROLD M., Feb. 21, 1899.

[3535] VARNEY BARNARD HAMLIN,⁹ (Charles W.,⁸ Joseph S.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ William,⁵ ⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y.,

Dec. 3, 1869; m. N. Y. City, Mar. 27, 1894, Alma Donaldson, dau. of James and Maggie (McDonald) Hoffman, b. Newport, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1873; he attended school in his native village; grad. at White's Military School, Tivoli, N. Y.; also at Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. City, 1893; mem. of Oneida County Medical So.; Clinton Lodge 169, A. F. & A. M.; physician and surgeon; Clinton, N. Y., since 1895; EpIs.

A child.

[3540] AUGUSTA DELIA GOSNELL,⁹ (Maria C. Hamlin,⁸ Joseph S.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Onarga, Ill., Aug. 21, 1872; m. June 10, 1895, Fred W., son of William H. and Sarah (Burlen) Bower, b. Skiddy, Kan., Apr. 15, 1872; res. Kansas City, Mo.; Rep.; she EpIs.

[3568] CAROLYN RATHBUN,⁹ (Hattie Maria,⁸ Sophia W.,⁷ Joseph,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. New Hartford, N. Y., July 21, 1868; m. June 21, 1893, Dr. Clarence Grey Capron, of Utica, N. Y.

[3615] JULIA ELIZA ISAAC,⁹ (Cornelia E. Garrett,⁸ Elizabeth Savage,⁷ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. So. Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1877; m. there, Mar. 14, 1900, George Henry, son of George Henry and Mary Anna L. (Garrett) Bosch, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1864; merchant; Newark, N. J.; Rep.

[3616] WINIFRED GRACE ISAAC,⁹ (Sister of Julia E.) b. South Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1879. This young lady has contributed a large amount of records for this work.

[3626] CORNELIUS WILLIAM MAINE,⁹ (Harriet A. Santee,⁸ Sarah A. Hamlin,⁷ Seth,⁶ William,^{5,4} Nathaniel,² William,² Giles,¹) b. Amboy, Ill., June 23, 1862; m. there, Mar. 14, 1883, Emma J., dau. of David and Margaret (Roof) Petticrew, b. Amboy, Nov. 21, 1863; farmer; Amboy; Republican; member Amboy Lodge 269, K. of P. and Camp 158, Modern Woodman; she Adventist.

Ch. b. Amboy:

3848.	ALICE,	Dec. 31, 1883.
3849.	EVA,	Sept. 16, 1885.
3850.	ELLA,	May 16, 1895.

[3628] MARY BELL MAINE,⁹ (Sister of Cornelius W.,) b. Amboy, Ill., June 10, 1867; m. there, Nov. 16, 1887, Gilbert Mead, son of Gilbert Peck and Helen Josephine (Mead) Finch, b. Amboy, Mar. 11, 1867; farmer; Amboy; republican; member Amboy Lodge 269, K. of P.; she Adventist.

Children:

3851.	GILBERT PECK,	b. Sept. 16, 1888.
3852.	WILLIAM MAINE,	Nov. 22, 1891.

[3629] ANNA ETHEL MAINE,⁹ (Sister of Cornelius W.,) b. Amboy, Ill., Apr. 25, 1870; m. there, Apr. 18, 1888, Wellington Stephen, son of Nelson and Mary Anna (Gould) Jenkins, b. Clayton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1853; machinist; Freeport, Ill.; republican; she Adventist.

Children:

3853.	HARRIET ANNA,	b. Apr. 13, 1891, Milwaukee; d. Mar. 27, 1892.
3854.	WELLINGTON NELSON,	June 16, 1895, Freeport.

[3646] LEWIS BROOKS YOUNGS,⁹ (Cora P. Brooks,⁸ Mary J. Hamlin,⁷ Seth,⁶ William,⁵ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1875; member 39th Co. N. Y., N. G. four years and six months; enlisted Co. M. 71st N. Y. Inf. Vols., May 16, 1898; wounded in left wrist San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898; discharged Nov. 16, 1898.

[3663] IDA BENTON,⁹ (Frances Smith,⁸ David H.,⁷ Rebecca Kirby,⁶ Rebecca Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Guilford, Ct., Sept. 1, 1855; m. there, May 15, 1877, George Washington, son of George Morse and Ruth Ann (Kellogg) Seward, b. Guilford, Sept. 4, 1855; builder; Guilford; republican; member 1034 R. A., and 191 N. E. O. P.; Congs.

Ch. b. Guilford:

3855. RUTH FRANCES, Feb. 3, 1887.
3856. GRACE BENTON. Apr. 24, 1891.

[3685] LETITIA STARKWEATHER,⁹ (Emilius T.,⁸ Rumanda Lee,⁷ Catherine Hamlin,⁶ Harris,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Phila-Pa., June 22, 1873; graduated from High School Philadelphia, 1892; from Philadelphia Normal School 1894; received degree of M. E. from State of Penn.; and Med. student's certificate from State of N. Y.

[3686] CLARENCE EDWIN STARKWEATHER,⁹ (Brother of Letitia.) b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1875; m. there, Aug., 1897, Miss Gallanty; he graduated from training school for male nurses of City Hospital, N. Y. City, 1897.

[3707] HARRIE HILTON BOARDMAN,⁹ (Leila Ranney,⁸ Henry W.,⁷ Horace,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. East Had-dam, Ct., Sept. 8, 1871; m. Riverside, R. I., Dec. 18, 1895, Louise Slingsby; res. Riverside; Cong.

Child :

3857. RUTH GRAHAM, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

[3719] HOWARD HUMPHREY WARNER,⁹ (Julia Ranney,⁸ Timothy,⁷ William,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Cromwell, Ct., Jan. 14, 1877; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Nellie Cutler Bliss, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

Ch. b. Middletown:

3858. HELEN B. Aug. 28, 1900.

[3720] ALICE WILCOX,⁹ (Kate Ranney,⁸ Timothy,⁷ William,⁶ Olive Hamlin,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ William,² Giles,¹) m. Rev. Edward Burlson, of Laramore, North Dakota.

[3742] EMMA E. RAMSDELL,⁸ (Lillian E. Pelton,⁸ Sarah A. Payne,⁷ Alfred,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ William,² Giles,¹) b. Apr. 12, 1867; m. Frederick Ruggles, of Middletown, Ct.

No issue.

[3743] FRANKLIN H. RAMSDELL,⁹ (Bro. of Emma E.,) b. July 22, 1869; m. Isabella, res. New Britain, Ct.

Child:

3859. A son.

[3744] GRACE SPENCER RAMSDELL,⁹ (Sister of Emma E.) b. July 28, 1873; m. Harry, son of James Stewart; res. Chatham, Ct.

Child :

3860. A daughter.

[3749] AMY ISABELLA CLARK,⁹ (Nellie M. Pelton,⁸ Sarah A. Payne,⁷ Jobe H.,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. July 16, 1877; m. Portland, Ct., Sept. 18, 1895, Joseph P. Sebree; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

No issue.

[3752] CHARLES FRANKLIN CRAIG,⁹ (Martha H. Payne,⁸ Franklin,⁷ Jobe H.,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Danbury, Ct., July 4, 1872; m. N. Y. City, July 26, 1893, Lillian, dau. of John W. Osman, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 22, 1871; Surgeon U. S. A.; res. San Francisco, Cal.; served in Spanish war 1898; she Meth.

Children:

3861. MAJORIE, b. Mar. 4, 1894, New Haven.

3862. EDWARD ARTHUR, " Nov. 22, 1896, Danbury.

[3757] GEORGE KELLOGG PAYNE,⁹ (Lyman,⁸ Franklin,⁷ Jobe H.,⁶ Elizabeth Hamlin,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Portland, Ct., Oct. 5, 1873; unmarried; farmer and fruit grower; res. with his father, Portland; republican; member O. U. A. M.

[3758] GERTRUDE AUGUSTA PAYNE,⁹ (Sister of George K.) b. Portland, Ct., Aug. 25, 1875; unmarried; organist; and teacher of piano music; res. with her father, Portland; Cong.

[3788] MARY BOWEN CURTIS,⁹ (Ella E. Brown,⁸ Charlotte H. Shaw,⁷ Eliza Hamlin,⁶ Jabez,⁵ Charles,⁴ ³ William,² Giles,¹) b. Waterford, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1864; m. Fairfield, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1889, Silas Callender, son of Charles and Martha (Callender) Dickinson, b. Cincinnatus, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1852; jeweller; Corning, Iowa, 1889; Clifton until 1892; since Cherokee, Iowa; democrat; mem. Speculative Lodge 307, A. F. & A. M.; Cherokee Lodge 167, I. O. O. F.; she mem. Chap. 165, O. E. S.; Methodists.

Children :

3863. CHARLES FAY, b. Oct. 21, 1889, Corning.

3864. ETHEL MARIE, " Sept. 18, 1892, Clifton.

3865. CLAUDE CURTIS, " Mar. 11, 1894, Cherokee.

[3789] CHARLOTTE SHAW CURTIS,⁹ (Sister of Mary B.) b. Wilton, Iowa, Apr. 27, 1869; m. there, June 25, 1895, Henry Eugene, son of Ira W. and Abigail (Wilson) Derby, b. Wilton, Oct. 6, 1865; farmer; Wilton; Rep.; mem. Lodge 167, A. F. & A. M., and M. W. A.; Meths.

Ch. b. Wilton:

3866. PARLEY LELAND, June 23, 1896.

3867. MILLICENT MAY, Dec. 19, 1899.

CORRECTIONS.

Page 14, line 7, for authority read authority.
" 16, " 34, " Giles " Giles.
" 63, " 31, " BUSSELL " RUSSELL.
" 79, " 3, " amriner " mariner.
" 83, " 55, " Confort " Comfort.
" 112, " 34, " Hartford " Saybrook.

Page 112: Sience printing the sketch of Rebecca Hart,⁵ [256], I have received an amended sketch. She was b. Jan. 26, 1745; m. 1st, Sept. 3, 1765, William Lynde, of Saybrook, b. Aug. 18, 1739; who d. June 2, 1787: m. 2d, July 28, 1790, Timothy, son of Timothy Jones.

Ch. by 1st marriage :

WILLIAM, b. Apr. 12, 1767.
JOSEPH, " Aug. 30, 1771.
HENRY, " June 23, 1774.
HART, " Mar. 3, 1778.

Page 117, line 2, for Ranney read Rainey.
" 129, " 36, " 1800 " 1801.
" 144, " 32, " ERZA " EZRA.
" 151, " 16, " Hartford " Saybrook.
" 182, " 42, " Elizah " Elijah.
" 187, " 34, " HAMLIM " HAMLIN.
" 190, " 44, " Boberts " Roberts.
" 198, " 23, " Runnell " Bunnell.
" 241, " 20, " influnce " influence.
" 326, " 46, " Abbers " Albers.
" 327, " 38, " HANLIN " HAMLIN.

[2746] FANNIE R. HAMLIN,⁸ (Sister of Frank W.,) b. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 13. 1866; m. there, Dec., 1897, Frank Hubbard Powers; farmer; North Charlestown.

Ch. b. N. Charlestown:

GEORGE HAMLIN, Feb. 3, 1900.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Andrews, Rev. Alfred.	150.
Chalice, gift of John Hamlin,	30.
Coat of Arms,	4.
Coit, Capt. William,	238.
" " " Commission of,	239.
Hamlin, Arthur G.,	346.
" Rev. Austin N.,	208.
" Charles F.,	278.
" Edward, grave of	68.
" Cornet Edward, grave of	100.
" Edward C.,	304.
" Frederick W.,	283.
" George A.,	306.
" George J.,	386.
" George W.,	289.
" Giles, grave of	22.
" " Inscription on grave,	23.
" " grave of	78.
" Hannah, grave of	98.
" Herman.	201.
" Capt. Horace.	170.
" Col. Jabez.	47.
" " " grave of	35.
" Dea. Jabez.	142.
" Hon. John, grave of	35.
" Lieut. John, house of	96.
" John A.,	321.
" Joseph S.,	282.
" Dea. Luman B.,	178.
" Mary, grave of	35.
" Mehitable, grave of	103.
" Phebe, grave of	68.
" Capt. Richard grave of	103.
" Susannah, grave of	78.

Hebard, Col. Alfred,	241.
Hinsdale, Col. John W.,	337.
Hubbard Gurdon S.,	163.
Jackson, Mrs. Hannah S.,	165.
Johnston, Major Samuel,	116.
Mansfield, Gen.,	222.
" " grave of	223.
" " Monument,	224.
Middletown,	Frontispiece.
" Upper Houses, Plat of	135.
Pelton, Charles A.	314.
Russell Mary, grave of	62.
Sabin, Hon. Henry L.,	155.
Sage, Gen. Comfort and wife,	82.
Stevens, Admiral Thomas H.	233.
Terry Gen.	246.
" Col. Adrian.,	247.
Whitney, Col. Henry H.,	344.
Williams, Gen. Joseph	236.
" " " house of	237.
" Lawrence	339.

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS.

Abbey Charles P.	315	Andrews Ezekiel	149
Abbott Paul	176	Ezekiel	184
William	176	Moses	130
Albers C. Henry	326	Nathaniel	263
Allen Joseph B.	294	Samuel	292
Peter B.	174	Samuel	293
Baldwin George P.	298	Blague Joseph	80
Barnes Charles D.	273	Blake Elijah	135
Barrette John D.	343	Bowers Edward C.	231
Benjamin Nathan	154	Bunnell Elory	373
Berry Robert M.	334	Butler Lysander S.	320
Biddle James	249	Butts Charles A.	350
Billings Cornelius C.	331	Brown Charles W.	383
Cande Theophilus	190	Cone Daniel H.	144
Canfield Samuel	97	Joshua	145
Castleman Alfred L.	164	William	145
Chamberlin Dwight C.	230	Cornwall Timothy	101
Chapin Samuel N.	274	Cotton Samuel	124
Clark George	87	Covert Henry	307
Closson Henry W.	250	Craig William E.	380
Coit Samuel	238	Charles F.	395
William	93	Crampton Thomas	308
William	238, 239	Curtis Daniel F.	383
Cone Daniel	105		
Dwight Timothy	44	Dwight Hamlin	81
Eells Daniel	124	Elton John	93
William	175		
Fabian Charles M.	240	Forsyth John	221
Forsyth Charles	331	Matthew	148
James	148	Robert	148
Garrett Edward E.	368	Gilbert Edward	261
Frederick E.	367	Glines William C.	317
Henry W	286	Gosnell Peter J.	362
John P.	286	Green Benjamin D.	230
Gilbert Benjamin	123		

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

401

Hall Giles	79	Hamlin Richard	65
Jabez	111	Richard	102
Hallam Edward	115	Samuel	6
Hamlin Almond	265	Samuel	104
Benjamin	125	Seth	192
Benjamin	266	Simeon	97
Benjamin F.	264	William	95
Charles	102	William	97
Charles	265	William	131
Charles W.	362	William	132
Christopher	84	William E.	213
Clement	6	William H.	308
Daniel R.	121	William R.	268
Edgar F.	360	Wood	8
Edwin W.	319	Hart Charles R.	227
Edward	99	William	112
Eli	178	Hebard Alfred	240
Eugene B.	255	Hinsdale Ira C.	344
Ezekiel	6	Hinsdale John W.	336
Frank	8	Hooker Edward	37
Franklin N.	213	Hooker Martin	91
Giles	14	Nathaniel	87
Giles	37	William	64
Giles H.	308	Hotchkiss John	113
George A.	305	Holliday Adam	384
Harvey	264	Richard	384
Henry	8	Thomas	384
Horace	169	Howell Matthew	87
Ira W.	265	Hubbard Abner	122
Jabez	44	Abner	171
Jabez	85	Edwin S.	257
Joel	130	George	123
John	25	George	125
John	95	Gurdon S.	162
John	122	Gurdon S.	242
John	131	Hughes Robert P.	248
John	169	Hull Isaac	152
Julius	277	Joseph	153
Levi	131	Joseph	153
Luman B.	178	Joseph	153
Lyman W.	298	Joseph B.	153
Nathaniel	94	William	153
Noah C.	273		
Jackson Robert F.	342	Johnston Samuel	116
Johnson Abner H.	267	Johnston William S.	235
Kenly William L.	343	Kennet John C.	335
Lewis John S.	332	Lowrey Alexander	383
Lull Edward P.	245		

MacRae James C.	338	Meigs Giles	110
Samuel H.	390	Henry	147
Mansfield John F.	221	John	110
Joseph K. F.	222	M. C.	221
Moses	149	Return J.	108
Samuel M.	331	Return J.	147
Marvin William P.	318	Miller Daniel	134
McConkey Jabez H.	323		
Needham Charles	270		
Osborn Lewis	349		
Pattison Thomas	231	Pelton Jonathan P.	315
Payne Reuben	139	Phillipse Frederick	249
Peck Joseph S.	183	Phillips George	45
Pelton Charles A.	314	Pope Fielding M.	329
Ebenezer B.	205	Return J.	329
Edward F.	315	Porter Frederick	273
John G.	314		
Rainey Stephen Jr.	117	Reeves Clarence H.	387
Rand Robert	106	Truman	324
Ranney Edwin H.	302	Root Samuel	126
William	138	Russell John A.	232, 243
William	138	Samuel	88
Reamey Lazarus L.	383		
Sabin Jesse	114	Seymour Charles	154
John	81	Shepard Daniel	203
Zebediah	80	Shepard Henry	203
Sage Comfort	81	Sibley Seymour	316
Ebenezer	115	Smith Andrew M.	270
Saltonstall Gurdon	118	Starkweather Belcher	295
Santee Benjamin	287	Starkweather John	295
Lewis H.	369	Stevens Frederick	232
William H.	369	Raymond R.	233
Savage John	132	Thomas H.	160
John	132	Thomas H.	232
Nathaniel	133	Thomas H.	335
William	133	Stocking Elisha	134
Scott Philip H.	360	Stocking William	136
Scull David P.	277	Stoughton Thomas	87
Talcott John	86	Terry J. Wadsworth	248
Matthew	85	Nathaniel	120
Terry Adrian	247	Quinten C.	244
Alfred H.	245	Tyler George W.	331
Charles E.	245	Miles H.	355
Edward	245	William C.	331
Wadsworth Jeremiah	90	Williams George S.	280
Joseph	87	Williams John	236
Warner John W.	296	Joseph	236
Warburton S.	261	Joseph	236

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**403**

Wetmore Izrahiah	140	Witherspoon Edward T.	390
John	140	Wolcott Giles	102
Whitney Henry H.	343	Woodcock Fenn B.	333
Youngs Frank	370	Youngs Lewis B.	394

INDEX TO NOTES.

Abbott	176	Alvord	101
Alden	375	Andrews	127, 130, 149, 181, 184, 196
Allen	97, 174		263, 291
Allyn	64	Austin	147
Bacon	173	Breed	238
Bartholomew,	186	Brewster	44, 207
Bartow	161	Brown	75
Benjamin	156	Brooks	287
Bradford	234	Bulkley	114
Bradley	45		
Cande	190	Cone	105
Canfield	97	Cornwall	101
Case	138	Cornwell	70
Christophers	45	Crow	14
Coit	238	Curtis	127
Collins	25		
Elton	93	Ely	104
Forsyth	148	Fuller	99
Goodrich	143	Goodwin	14
Hall	42, 79	Hollister	299, 300
Hart	79	Hooker	36
Harris	67	Hubbard	122
Hayden	171	Hull	152, 153
Hinsdale	161, 336	Huntington	119, 170
Holliday	384	Hurlbut	73
Johnson	116		
Kirby	133, 136		
Lang	320	Leete	63
Larned	120	Lowrey	383
Lee	197		
Mansfield	149	Middletown, Upper Houses,	135
Mattabeseck, early settlers,	14	Miller	134
McAllister	169	Mullins	375
Meigs	76		

INDEX TO NOTES

405

Partridge	41	Pelton	141
Payne	139	Pierpont	61
Ranney	94, 138	Root	126
Rawson	88	Ruggles	179
Rodman	354	Russell	36
Sabin	80	Smith	65, 195
Sage	81	Stanton	286
Saltonstall	117	Starkweather	295
Savage	132	Starr	72, 108
Seymour	154	Stocking	134
Shepard	203	Stow	45, 68
Talcott	85, 88	Terry	120
Wadsworth	90	White	200
Ward	41, 121	Whitman	154
Warner	102	Wilcox	260
Webster	159	Willard	78
Wetmore	140, 204, 234	Williams	235, 238, 317
Wheeler	236	Wolcott	71, 257

INDEX TO NAMES.

ABBE Joshua	234	ADDIS Millicent	25
Lucretia	234	ADGATE Rebecca	119
ABBEY Benjamin	206	Thomas	119
Charles P.	296, 315, 316	ADKINS Lucy	118
Edith L.	316, 383	ADRIANCE Henry B.	229, 333
Elizur	206	Isaac	229
Ella	316	John	229
Ernest D.	316	John S.	229, 333
Estner H.	206, 315	Vanderpoel	229, 334
Henry D.	316	ALBERS C. Henry	326
John D.	316	Claude H.	327
Prudence M.	310	Clifford H.	327
ABBOTT Charles B.	262, 263	Helen D.	327
Elizabeth	176	Hettie M.	327, 388
Fannie B.	263	Johana D.	326
George	176	Maude M.	327
George A.	263	ALDEN Elizabeth	207
Henry	176	Harriet	225
Henry G.	176, 262	Hiram	225
Henry H.	263	John	207
Henry J.	262	Sibyl	102
James H.	176, 263	ALEXANDER Adelaide	210
Jane H.	262	Arthur B.	210
Lucretia	176	Charles H.	210, 322
Mary E.	176, 262	Eddie	322
Paul	176, 263	Frank	322
Thomas A.	262	Frank E.	210, 323
Thomas S.	176	Harriet E.	210
William	176	Hugh	242
William E.	176, 262, 263	James	336
William P.	262	John	210
ADAMS Abraham	172	Julia E.	210, 322
Athalia	357	Mary O.	242
Barbara	208	Stella	322
Benjamin F. D.	251		

INDEX TO NAMES

407

ALEXANDER Thomas	210	ALVORD Daniel	101, 139
Miss	171	Elijah	101, 139
ALFRED Nancy E.	259	Lucy	101
ALLCOCK Frances	370	Phebe	101
Sarah	154	Rachael	135
ALLEN Abby E.	366	Ruel	79
Andrew C.	294	Samuel	101
Anna	81	Thomas	101
Catherine	174	ALUMPS An Indian	27
Daria G.	340	AMES Betsey	255
Elizabeth	45, 110	ANDERSON Alexander	138
Elizabeth E.	375	Caroline	139
Emily M.	391	Charlotte	280
Fanny	289	Elizabeth	139, 255
Hannah	97	Emma	280
Heman	153	Geneva B.	280
Henry	391	George	139
Henry T.	340	Josiah	280
James	81	Lewis	280
Jeannette J.	340	Lucy	139
John	18, 19, 21	Martha K.	129
John B.	294	ANDREWS Abigail	87
Joseph	294	Alfred	149
Joseph B.	294	Alice J.	354
Margaret	25	Alvinza	268
Martha	81, 97	Amos	291
Mary	275	Benjamin	291
Matthew	29	Caroline H.	150, 225
Mr.	318	Charles	263
Obadiah	15, 97	Charles B.	269, 354
Olive A.	294, 373	Daniel	127, 149, 181, 184
Peter A.	375	196, 197, 263	
Peter B.	174	Edward G.	263
Sadie J.	294, 373	Ellen I.	292
Thomas	15, 97	Elijah	273
ALLERTON Isaac	44	Elizabeth	262, 263
ALLIN Experience	110	Ezekiel	149, 183
John	110	Eunice	129
ALLISON Cynthia	308	George	263
ALLYN Aaron	64	George N.	268
Colonel	26	Hezekiah	149, 181, 184
Esther	91	Jacob	127
Jane	71	John	127, 130, 149, 181
Martha	64	184, 196, 197, 263, 291	
Mr.	26	Joseph	196
Rachael	156	Julia A.	150
Thomas	71	Lambert R.	291
ALVORD Alexander	101	Mac E.	354
Asenath	101, 139	Martha C.	292, 372
Butler	101, 139	Maria	379

ANDREWS Mary	127	AVRIL Anna	169
Moses	130, 263	AUBRAY William	89
Nathaniel	263	AUSTIN Julia	147
Omri	273	Stephen	147
Rhoda	127, 181	Col. Stephen F.	147
Roxanna	130	AXE Elizabeth	294
Samuel	87, 129, 130, 291	John J.	294
Thesta	183	BABB Jacob	106
William	130	BABCOCK Charles	262
ANNE Queen	28	Mary C.	262
APPLETON Judith	257	BACHELDER Charlotte V.	213
ARBUCKLE Elizabeth	315	BACKUS Azel	180, 268
ARCHER Miss	212	Charles T.	268, 354
ARDEN Ellen D.	249	Daniel C.	180, 268
ARGO Virginia	390	Ebenezer	180
ARNOLD Anamelia	217	Florence A.	268, 353
Antoinette	217	Frederick C.	354
Charles	382	George L.	268
Eliphalet	217	Huldah	180, 268
Frances	217	Kitty	268
Frances B.	217	Martin E.	268
Huldah	217	Mariam A.	268, 353
Jonathan	84	Mary	180, 234, 268
Margaret H.	217	Mary E.	268, 353
Marie	217	Maude	354
Nancy	382	Richard A.	354
Owen W.	217	Russell D.	268, 354
Titus	382	Russell T.	354
ARNOLD Wealthy	242	BACKUS Samuel	180, 268
ASHLEY Jonathan	90	Samuel R.	354
ATKINS Abia	145	Talcott	180, 268, 353
Anna S.	377	BACON Agnes W.	251
Charles G.	377	Alfred H. T.	251
Charles O.	377	Alfred T.	169, 251
Elizabeth	144	Alice M.	169
James	144	Andrew	173
Linus	377	Benjamin	173
ATKINSON Luke	140	Charles M.	328
Mary	140	Daniel M.	258
ATWATER Jeanette	158	David	168
ATWOOD Chauncy H.	188	Ellen B.	169, 251
Corinthia	188	Ellen M.	258
Frederick	188	Fannie C.	328
Nathan	188, 279	Georgianna W.	251
AVERILL Nathaniel P.	152	Hannah	190
Sarah R.	152	Jeremiah	191
AVERY Elizabeth	9	Julia	383
Jerusha	382	Katherine W.	168
		Leonard	168

BACON Mary	173	BALDWIN Ransford	196
Nathaniel	15, 173	BARBER Carrie A.	307, 379
Nathaniel Jr.	190	Harriet I.	307
Richard H.	328	Hopkins	195
Roger T.	251	John C.	307
Thomas R.	169, 251	Roger C.	307
BADGER Edmund	234	BARDORF John	358
Elizabeth	234	Madge P.	358
George E.	336	BARET Margaret	119
Thomas	234	BARKER Statira	202
BAGG Albert G.	369	BARKLEY Massie J.	285
Albert S.	369	BARNARD Mr.	86
Asa S.	369	Bartholme	18
Grace M.	369	Elizabeth	90
J. Curtis	369	BARNELL Electa	248
BAGLEY Dorothy	141	BARNES Allen	292
Eliza	270	Carlyle F.	358
BAILEY Elizabeth	200	Charles D.	273
Huldah	158	Charles L.	292, 372
Lucitta	281	Dennis	273
Mary S.	312	Elizabeth	292, 293
Morris	289	Frank H.	273, 358
Preserved	89	Frankie	317
BAISDEN Charles S.	377	Fuller F.	358
Charles W.	302, 377	Harry A.	373
Elmer Z.	377	Harry C.	358
Frank S.	302	James	317
James	302	Jane	317
Mary S.	302, 377	Laura E.	292, 372
Samuel J.	302	Letitia	374
Sarah E.	302, 376	Lina	279
BAKER Annie	332	Lucy S.	292
Annis H.	298	Marion J.	273
Dexter M.	332	Ruth	292
Elizabeth M.	298	Samuel	293
Flora	332	Selah	292
Hiram	264	Thomas	127
Isaac P.	298	Wallace	358
Louise	389	William H.	292, 373
Nathaniel	67	BARNUM Charles F.	266
Silas C.	332	Ebenezer	125
BALL Spencer F.	349	Edith M.	352
William J.	349	Hannah	125
BALDWIN Abigail	71, 72, 75, 76	Howard F.	352
Alfred	379	Ira	266
Annie E.	349	James E.	266, 352
Daniel	197	Mercy	95
Florence E.	197	Nellie A.	352
George P.	197	Polly	179
Nancy	196	Sarah H.	266

BARNUM Starr C.	352, 392	BAYLEY Mary	168
William H.	266	BAYNER Sophia	189
BARRETTE John D.	343	BEACH Bertha E.	352
BARROWS Dr.	252	Cicero B.	158
BARRY Daniel K.	215	Frank H.	352, 392
Gratia	215	George G.	260
Joanna	215	Grace F.	392
John D.	215	Hannah	149, 195
Laura	215	Hannah E.	158
Sarah A.	215	Herbert M.	392
William S.	215	Horace V.	158
BARTHOLOMEW Andrew	186	John	266
Daniel	186	John S.	260
Maria	186	Luman B.	266, 352
Reuben	186	Mabel	195
William	186	Mary G.	260
BARTINE Susan	153	Rebecca	214
BARTLETT Daniel	171	Silas	266
Daphna	171	Stanley B.	266
Edwin	171	Susan S.	260, 349
Lucretia	171	Sylvester B.	266
Mason	171	William	260
BARTON Edwin D.	333	BEARDSLEY Nancy D.	372
Lucy	131	BECKLEY Lois	204
BARTOW Basil	161	Sarah D.	207
Clarina	161	BECKWITH Sophie	305
Grace	161	BEEBE John	263
John	161	Thomas	263
Mary	161	BEERS Ulysses	293
Punderson	161	BEHAN Laura	270
Theophilus	161	BELCHER Elijah	295
Thomas	161	Elizabeth	295
BARTZES Almira W.	323	BELDEN Mary	305
Christian	323	BELL Abby A.	310
BASE Ephraim	107	Edwin	310
BASHER Bertha L.	275, 358	Polly	204
Frederick L.	275	BELLAMY Desire	115
Gertrude A.	275	BENDICT Frank L.	327
Grace D.	275	Julia	267
BASSETT Ruth F.	267	Wealthy	195
BATEMAN Boaz	169	BENJAMIN Abby	154
BATES Abigail N.	210	Clara	110
Sally	101	Elizabeth D.	229
Talcott	210	John	156
BATLAN Elizabeth	301	Joseph	156, 229
Sally	301	Joseph R.	229
William	301	Lucy S.	229
BAYARD Nicholas	336	Meta S.	229
		Nathan	154, 156

INDEX TO NAMES

411

BENNETT Daniel	153	BLACKMER Sarah	379
Issac	153	BLAGUE Elijah	43
James	153	Giles	43
Nathan	153	Hamlin	43, 80
Sarah	152, 153	Joseph	43, 80
BENSON Sarah	245	Martha	43, 80
BENTON David M.	372	Mary	34, 43, 79
Ida	372, 394	BLAKE Alanson	195, 291
Jessie	372	Allen	136, 195
Kitty	372	Andrew	291, 372
Mary	372	Benjamin	195, 291
BERRY Edmund T.	334	Celia C.	195, 291
Eleanor C.	162	Charles	194
Elisha C.	162	Charles H.	195
Robert M.	334	Elijah	135, 136, 147, 194, 295
BERTHONG Lucius W.	269	Elijah F.	195
BIDDLE James	249	Elizabeth	295
Katherine	249, 343	Elizabeth M.	194
Louisa K.	249	Frank	372
BIDWELL Ephraim	197	Franklin	291
Ruth	184	George	195
Sarah	141	Hamlin	194
BIESECKER Adam	375	Hannah	195
Elizabeth	375	Harry	136, 195
Milton	375	Helen G.	261
BIGELOW Mary	108	Henry B.	195
Samuel	108	Henry V.	195
BIGGS Margaret	86	Hubert	195
BILLINGS Cornelius C.	331	Ithuel	136, 195
BINES Thomas	293	Jonathan	136, 194
BIRD Mehitabel	111	Joseph H.	261
BIRDSEY Philo	281	Lavina	136
BIRGE John	136	Louisa	195
Simeon	136	Lucius D.	195
BISBEE Mr.	159	Marcia	195, 290
BISHOP Catherine D.	341	Maria	136
E. Gertrude	341	Maria E.	195
Elizabeth	294	Marshall	194
Gilbert	341	Marshall B.	194
Samuel	29	Mary	194, 195
BISSELL Anna	161	Mary A.	195, 290
Harriet S.	307	Mary S.	195, 290
Lucius E.	307	Matilda	195, 290
BIVENS Mary	201	Polly	136
William	201	Richard	261
BIXBY Alice M.	391	Sally	136, 195,
Frederick	391	Sarah A.	195
		Sarah H.	195, 290
		Stephen	135
		Sybil	195
		Wealthy	195, 291
		William	194

BLAKELEY Mary	142	BONHAM Elva	294
BLAKESLEE Charles	183	Hamlin	196, 293
BLANCHARD Francis B.	343	Harriet A.	294
Mabel M.	343	Harriet M.	294
BLINN Caroline J.	258	Hermon	294
Daniel H.	305, 378	Horace L.	294
Edward A.	305	Jennie P.	294
Edward R.	303	John	196, 294
Eva F.	305, 378	John S.	294
Fred	303	Lawrence W.	294
Mary R.	305, 378	Luana A.	294
Mehitable	145	Luella	294
BLISS Chloe	194	Lurany A.	293
Esther	88	Nicholas	99
James	107	Roscoe	294
John	121	Ruey	196, 294
Lois	91	Victor A.	293
Nellie C.	394	Uriah	196
Sarah	121	Uriah H.	196, 294
Thomas	91, 121	Warren	293
BLOOD Charles A.	188	Zedekiah	196
Ebenezer B.	188	BONTICORE Daniel	107
Henry N.	188	BOSCH GEORGE H.	393
BLOOMFIELD William	15	BOSHART Ebenezer	313
BOARD Sir Rafe	9	Francis E.	313
BOARDMAN Abigail D.	147	Garret	313
Elizabeth G.	147, 221	James H.	313
Gertrude W.	376	Jane	313
Giles M.	147, 220	Mary L.	313
Harrie H.	376, 394	Nicholas	313
Henry E.	147, 221	BOSSARD Edward	359
Jason	376	John W.	359
John B.	376	BOSWELL William	8
Joseph	147	BOTTS Mr.	8
Joseph D.	147	BOW Alexander	15, 69
Sarah A.	147, 221	Rebecca	68, 69
Timothy	42, 147	BOWCHERS John	19
BOEHLING Sophie	326	BOWEN Charlotte V.	213
BOLEN Louisa	368	Eliza	144
BOLSTEN Nancy	144	Isaac	144, 213
BOND Elizabeth H.	332	Mary A.	213
BONHAM Alice E.	294	Thomas W.	213
Almira	196, 294	BOWER Fred W.	393
Andrew J.	196, 294	William H.	393
Carleton L.	294	BOWERS Caleb	159
Clarinda	196, 293	Edward C.	159, 231
Elory J.	294	Emily	159
Elton	294	Henry	166
		Maria	159
		Mary B.	327

INDEX TO NAMES

413

BOWMAN Lizzie	322	BRAINERD Ansel	311, 312
BOYDEN John	172	Harrison	312
BRABSON Mary E.	342	Lucretia D.	311
BRACKBILL Frederick	7	Willis H.	312
Jacob	7	BRECK Robert	87
BRADFORD Hannah	234	BREED Allen	238
Harriet L.	327	Gershom	238
Nicholas H.	327	John	238
Sally	207	Nancy	235, 238
Gov. William	207, 234	Shubael	238
Maj. William	234	BRESZEE Almira A.	325
BRADIN Annie S.	242	BREWSTER Annie S.	318, 384
Imogene M.	242	Elizabeth	45
Isabel T. B.	242	Jonathan	44, 170
James W.	242	Love	207
Percivil H.	242	Mary	170
Selina F.	242	Mary R.	318, 383
Sophie J.	242	Seabury	207
BRADLEY Clinton H.	228	William	44, 170, 207
Clinton N.	228	William C.	207, 317
Lucretia	45	Wrestling	207
Madeline O.	335	BRIDGMAN Anna J.	226, 333
Maria	376	Elisha B.	225
Martha	270	Elizabeth C.	226
Peter	45	Oliver	225
Robert E.	335	Oliver B.	226
Robert S.	335	BRIGGS Edwin A.	376
Sarah	127	Fannie E.	376
BRADY George N.	230	William	15
Mary A.	230, 334	BRINLEY Alice W.	252
Robert M.	230, 334	Catherine H.	169, 251
Samuel P.	230	Charles A.	169, 252
BRAGG Clarissa	214	Charles E.	252
Daniel H.	214	Edward	169
James	214	Edward C.	252
Mary	214	Ellen T.	169
Warren	214	Frances E.	252
BRAINARD Albert L.	217	George	169, 252
Calvin W.	217	George P.	169, 252
Charles H.	217	Godfrey	252
Cynthia	139	Godfrey M.	169
Edwin	293	Henrietta W.	252
Francis A.	217	John H. W.	252
James S.	217	Katherine	252
Jared	217	Mary E.	252
Jared S.	216	Mary F.	252
Mary E.	217	BRISTOW Henry	190
Pamella	217	Rebecca	190
William E.	217	BRITTON Mary	269

BROADFOOT James B.	234	BROWN Charles W.	317, 383
Mary	234	Cynthia F.	245
May M.	391	Ebenezer	140
BROCKETT Addie	202, 308	Eleazer	372
George	202	Ella E.	317, 383
Mary H.	202, 307	Evelyn	372
Norman	202	Elizabeth	8
BRONSON Amelia	194	Florence	331
Daniel	75	Frank P.	317
Desire	75	Hannah	8, 75, 190
Eldad	75	James	186
John	75	Jesse	317
Joseph	75	Johannah	75
Martha	268	Margery	9
Mary	263	Mary	37, 377
Millicent	75	Nathaniel	15, 75, 140, 367
Mr.	127	Parley	317
Nancy	273	Sally	197
Sabra	194	Samuel	75
Samuel	75	Sanford	150
Sarah C.	266	BRYANT Ethel B.	374
Seba	75	Florella S.	374
Stephen	75	Harold R.	374
Susanna	75	Luther	374
Sylvester	266	Richard	374
Thomas	75	BUCK EMMA L.	245
BROOKMIRE Daisy	391	Ezekiel	127
BROOKS Anna L.	288, 371	Hiram	245
Arthur L.	371	BUCKBEE ENOS	270
Bessie L.	371	Mary A.	270
Cora A.	371	BUCKINGHAM Esther	112
Cora P.	288, 370	Joseph	112
Dougall M.	288, 371	Lucy	112
Earl L.	371	Phœbe A.	373
Edward I.	288, 371	Samuel	112
Elias D.	287	Stephen	37
Emma A.	288, 370	Thomas	37
Irving L.	341	BUEL Delia	312
Jeanette A.	228	Diana	312
Lyman	287	BUELL Samuel	18
Mary S.	288, 370	BUFFAM Elizabeth	221
Olivia F.	288, 370	BUCKLEY Charles	114
Susannah	197	Edward	29, 114
Sir Thomas	287	Esther	114
BROUGH Mary E.	357	Gershom	114
BROWER Jane	136	John	114
BROWNS Miss.	197	Peter	114
Abbie P.	367	BULL Elizabeth	151
Adie	351	Jonathan	25

BULL Nancy	113	BURRELL Frederick H.	285
Sarah	25	Hannah	363
BULLOCK Eliza	213	Harriet A.	285
BUNNELL Clara M.	373	Harry	286
David	293	Jonathan	286
Elory	293, 373	Loomis	367
Etta V.	373	Mary E.	367
Eugene P.	293	Mary G.	285
Fred O.	373	Montague J.	367
Helen M.	293	Susannah	8, 367
Lewis D.	373	William	285
Mary	198	William F.	285
Oliver H.	293, 373	William F. H.	285
Oscar E.	393	BURRITT Eunice	125
Zebulon M. P.	293	BURTON	8
BUNTIN Sue	261	BUSH Henry	226
Toussaint C.	261	Lucy A.	226
BUNTING Nora	374	BUSHNELL Mrs.	119
Howard	374	Richard	29
BURCHIN Martha A.	265	Temperance	293
BURCKHARDT Christian	347	BUTTERFIELD Jane A.	235
Elizabeth	347	Justin	235
Frederick	347	BUTLER Abigail	140, 234
Horatio W.	347	Anna	258
Karl F.	347	Charlotte P.	209, 320
Lewis H.	347	Fanny C.	205
BURHANS Catherine	270	Joseph B.	205
BURKE Olivia A.	251	Lysander S.	209, 320
BURLSON Edward	394	Lysander W.	209
BURR Caroline E.	177	Mary M.	205
David	177	Phebe	67
Harriet F.	177, 266	Peter	67
Horatio L.	139	Sarah	7
John	29	William C.	205
Martha	101	BUTTS Charles A.	262, 350
Peter	29	Gideon	262
Stanley M.	177	Lorenzo D.	262
BURLEN Sarah	323	CADWELL Adelia	183, 272
BURLINGAME Elizabeth M.	283	Benjamin	183
BURNHAM Gordon W.	285	CADY Charles D.	213
Hannah	127	John H.	213, 327
BURNUM Elizabeth	232	Shubael H.	213
BURRELL Arphaxed L.	367	Walter G.	327
Alice M.	367	Walter H.	213
Ann L.	367	William B.	213
Catherine	284	William H.	327
David H.	286, 367	CALDWELL George	88
Edward J.	286, 367	CALLENDER Amos	170
		Charlotte	170

CALLENDER Martha	395	CASE Benjamin W.	347, 391
CALMADY Elizabeth M.	10	Edith	391
Vincent	10	Edward L.	268
CALVER Julia D.	157	Henry W.	347, 391
CAMP George T.	175	Huldah	138
Helen M.	175, 261	Idella M.	347, 391
Mr.	217	John	138
CAMPBELL Eunice C.	215	Joseph	268
Nannie	382	Kenyon	391
CANDEE, Anne	190	Lester M.	268
Augustus	290	Lydia	202
Charles A.	290	Phebe	128
Enoch	191, 281	Russell	270
Gilbert	191, 281	Sarah J.	270
Harrriet	191, 281	CASEY Clara A.	243
Isaac	290	CASTLEMAN Alfred L.	164
John	190, 191, 281	David	165
Lemoine H.	290	Jacob	164
Mary	191, 281	Margaret H.	165
Mary F.	281, 290, 361	Mary S.	165, 242
Pearl G.	362	Sarah W.	165
Samuel	190	Virginia H.	165
Theophilus	190	CATES Benjamin B.	342
William	191	John W.	342
William N.	281, 362	CAVIS Anna	363
Zaccheus	190	CHAINED Mary W.	225
CANFIELD Samuel	85, 97	William	225
CANRIFF Henry J.	227	CHAUNCEY Abigail	45
CAPRON Clarence G.	393	Catherine	63
CARDELL Mary E.	334	Isaac	63
CARLIN Nellie	209	Mary	122
CARLTON Phebe	191	Nathaniel	45
CARPENTER Alice	234	Sarah	63, 114
Anna M.	385	CHAMBERLIN Dwight	114, 157
Jane	362	Dwight P.	230
Joab R.	385	Dwight S.	157, 230
CARTER Adeline O.	332	Edward	115, 157
Charles	348	Edward K.	158
Henry K.	252	Edwin	115
Mary E.	252	Eleazer	114
Mary J.	348	Erastus	114
Susan E.	388	Frederick W.	230
CASE Abel	138	Hannah	114, 157
Almon	347	Jeannette	114, 157
Amelia E.	268	Laura L.	157
Amos	138	Mary A.	157
Avery	347	Timothy	114, 157
Bartholomew	138	Willis	114, 157
		Zella A.	115, 158

INDEX TO NAMES

417

CHAMBERS Harriet	327	CHRISTIE Maria	232
CHANDLER ———	8	CHRISTOPHERS Christopher	44, 45
Sarah	65	Elizabeth	234
CHAPPELL Alfred H.	242, 341, 342	Joanna	170
Alfred S.	341	Mary	44
Annie H.	341	Richard	27, 28, 29, 30
Donald	341		45, 170
Edith M.	342	CHURCH John	293
Edward	341	Joseph	88
Ezra	242	CHURCHILL David	308
Frank H.	242, 341	David D.	308
Frank V.	341	Elizabeth	308
Franklin	242	Ella	308
Franklin H.	341	Julia M.	308
George S.	341	Margaret	308
Harold	341	Miss	76
Henry C.	342	William P.	308
Isabel S.	341	CLARK Abigail	87
Lawrence A.	341	Alexander B.	345
Marion	341	Alice I.	275
Minnie H.	341	Amos	310
Philip A.	342	Amy	203
Robert B.	341	Amy I.	380, 395
Ruth H.	342	Betsey	291, 293
Theodore H.	342	Capt.	203
Thomas	342	Charles	380
William S.	242, 341	Daniel	133
CHAPIN Calvin	274	Daniel W.	366
Gertie L.	274	Dexter	275
Gertrude M.	371	Elisha	293
Jennie E.	274	Eliza A.	226
Samuel N.	274	Elizabeth	130, 133
Wilfred H.	274	Elizabeth N.	310
CHAPMAN Elmore	353	Emma G.	275
Epaphras	197	Francis	107
Mary	353	George	87
Robert	18	George H.	274
CHEEVER Jeannette C.	161	Giles	107
CHENEY William	15	Huldie	274
CHESTER John	27	John	135
Sarah	71	Jonas	26
CHILDSEY Joseph	198	Joseph	119
Sarah	198	Kitty P.	275
CHILDS David	172	Lewis	380
Tryphenia	172	Maj. John	29
CHILTERN Mary	176	Mary E.	277
CHITWOOD Grace	114	Mary E. N.	310
Sir Richard	114	Mr.	79
CHRISTIANSON Andrew G.	189	Nettie	349
		Noah B.	173

CLARK Norman C.	380	COIT Ann	93
Phila	284	Daniel	65, 93
Robert	345	Elizabeth	93
S. Allen	366	Esther	65, 93
Sarah	119	John	238
Sarah P.	380	Joseph	238
Silas	227	Leonidas	93
Ward R.	366	Mehitable	65, 93
William	164	Samuel	238
CLARKE Daniel	71	Sarah	65, 93
Eliza	153	William	65, 93, 236, 238
Gov. Walter	354	COLE Colostine	268
Hannah	354	Elizabeth	161
William	153	Eunice	324
CLAYTOE Evelyn B.	391	Henry	15
CLEARWATER G. A.	300	Mary	92
CLEMENTS Jasper	15, 75	Myron F.	268
CLENDENIN Parthenia	147	COLEMAN Hannah	81, 83
CLEVELAND Pamela	272	Noah	14
CLEVERLY John	89	COLLIER Sarah	44
CLINTON Clarissa	128	COLLINS Abigail	257
CLOSSON Ellen W.	251, 343	Faith W.	244
Col. Henry W.	250	Howard S.	244
Henry	250	Mary	25
Henry B.	251	Nathaniel	15, 19, 25, 36, 38
Henry W.	251	Pearl	388
Julia W.	251, 343	Rose A.	244
Katherine B.	251	Samuel	15
Lillian W.	251	Samuel W.	244
CLOUDMAN Mortimer M.	386	Susannah	38, 67
CLOUGH Hannah	354	Thomas B.	388
CLYMER Susannah W.	327	COLT James W.	272
COATES Eliphalet	281	James R.	273
Peleg	281	Martha	200
COATS Mr.	217	Sarah H.	244
COBB Ruth	301	William	194
COCHRAN John	15	Wolcott	272
COE Hannah	172	COLTON John	71
E. Emmons	364	Julia	291
S. Georgianna	364	COMSTOCK Daniel	190
Ward	173	Isaac	190
COFFIN Miss	231	Julius C.	269
COGDEL Lydia	234	Sarah	269
Richard	234	CONANT Miss	9
COGILIN Eliza	362	Phebe	274
COIT Abigail	236	CONE Albia	145
		Achsah	218
		Adelia	216
		Alfred	145

INDEX TO NAMES

419

CONE	Almira S.	219	CONE	Julia B.	215, 216
	Andrew J.	216		Julia M.	216, 218
	Ann E.	216		Laura	146, 218
	Arthur	219		Lenora	218
	Barzillai	145, 216		Lucinda	124
	Betsey	145		Lucius F.	216
	Caroline	215		Lucy	217
	Catherine	218		Lucia A.	218
	Catherine A.	218		Lucy E.	217
	Charles	145, 146, 219		Luke	218
	Charles E.	217		Lyman H.	217
	Chester E.	219		Margaret	216
	Clara	219		Maria	145, 216
	Clarissa	145, 214, 217		Mark R.	218
	Curtis S.	217		Martha A.	218
	Daniel	105, 145, 214		Mary	145, 214, 215, 216
	Daniel H.	106, 144, 214		Mary A.	377
	Edward	216		Mary E.	218
	Eleizur	214		Mary M.	218
	Eliphaz	218		May J.	219
	Eliza	146, 218, 219		Mehitable	145
	Elizabeth	145, 214		Morris	146, 217
	Elizabeth A.	215		Narcissa M.	217
	Ellen C.	215		Natallia O.	217
	Ellen M.	217		Ora A.	219
	Emeline	218		Orphia	145
	Epps	145, 215		Philip	214
	Erastus	145, 216		Rhoda	214, 216
	Esther	106		Robert	106, 145, 146
	Etta	145		Robert L.	217
	Fanny E.	217		Sally	145, 215
	Frances	216		Samuel	145, 214
	George	216, 218		Sara L.	216
	George F.	214		Sarah	145
	George W.	218		Seymour	218
	Giles	145		Silas	145
	Harley S.	217		Sophia	145, 216
	Harriet	216, 217		Stephen	146, 219
	Henry	216		Stephen D.	219
	Herman	215		Sullivan	145, 215
	Hiram	214		Susan	215, 216
	Hurlbut	145, 214		Susannah	145, 214
	James	146, 214, 218		Thankful	145, 215
	James M.	216, 217		Theodore	146, 218, 219
	John	146, 214, 218		Thomas	106, 145, 146, 216, 217
	John D.	218		Thomas B.	216
	John W.	216		Thomas S.	218
	Joseph W.	215		W. W.	105
	Joshua	106, 145		Walter N.	216
	Julia	216		Warren	145, 215, 217
	Julia A.	217		William	106, 145

CONE William M.	145	CORNWALL Charles	380
William R.	219	Daniel	190
CONKLIN Alfred H.	206	Demus	381
Harriet C.	206	Dennis	190, 281
Henry	206	Elizabeth	43, 102
Isaac	206	Gilbert	190
Sarah M.	206, 315	Giles	190
CONLON Francis N.	369	Hepsybeth	190, 281
John	369	Horace	190
CONNOR Sarah	374	Jennie	380
COOK Aaron	28, 29, 71	John	15
Addie	275	Louisa	381
Anna E. L.	259	Lucy	190
George	152	Maria E.	381
Gertrude	255	Mary	190, 281
Horace	255	Mary A.	381
Joanna	71	Mindwell	139
Mary	86	Perry H.	381
Mehitable	102	Samuel	15
Phebe	152	Sarah	43
Perez	259	Sylvester	190
Samuel	29	Timothy	101, 102
Sarah A.	152	William	15, 43, 190, 381
COOKE Aaron	64	William Jr.	15
Charles	244	CORNWELL Betsey	225
Martha	64	Elizabeth	42, 93
Rollin H.	244	Esther	260
COOLY Abigail	6	Jacob	70, 93
Daniel	71	John	93
Ezekiel	6	Rebecca	38, 71
Mary	121	Susanna	71
COOPER Desire	63	Timothy	38, 70, 71
Samuel	63	William	101, 102
COOPER Elliott W.	349	William	70
George	350	CORTRIGHT Chauncey A.	199, 301
Helen H.	350	Eugene H.	301, 376
James T.	349	Laura E.	376
William C.	350	COTTON Betsey	124
CORBIN Lavina	196	Edmund	140
COREY Mary	115	Elijah	140
CORNELL Agnes C.	294	Elizabeth	140
Alice W.	390	Fanny	124
Edward S.	390	Isaac	140
John W.	390	John H.	124
Sidney	390	Leonard	124
Thomas L.	390	Margaret	390
CORNWALL Abiah	173	Nancy	140
Andrew	381	Nathaniel H.	124
Augusta	381	Polly	166
		Samuel	94, 124
		COURTRIGHT Charles	296

INDEX TO NAMES

421

COURTRIGHT Edith P.	301	CRAIG Charles F.	380, 395
Eliza A.	199, 301	Edward A.	395
Eugene B.	199	Eliza J.	320
George C.	199, 301	Ella M.	380
Lillian	301	Emma A.	380
Martha H.	199, 301	James	315
Mary S.	199, 301	Jean A.	315
R. W.	301	Maria L.	380
Ruth A.	296	Marjorie	395
Utley A.	199	William E.	380
Volney F.	199	CRAITREE Miss	10
COVERT Alice B.	307, 379	CRAIN John	344
Fred H.	307, 379	Mary	344
Henry	307	CRAMPTON Thomas	308
Jeremiah	307	CRANDALL Andrew J.	354
COVIL Col.	80	Bowen	354
COVILL Hannah A.	178	Elias B.	354
Jabez M.	178	Eugene	354
COWDRY Huldah	111	Mary M.	369
COWING Elizabeth R.	212	Ruth	354
COWLES Amy	130	CRANDELL Martha T.	308
Anna	93	Reuben	308
Asahel	92	CRANE Delos	290
Catharine C.	93	Edwin D.	290
Catharine M.	270	Emma S.	290
Clarimond	93	Frank	290
Edgar	274	Henry	76
Elizabeth	93	Martha	121
Ellen M.	188	CRANSTON Gov.	29
Esther	92	CREIGHTON Julia	349
Ezekiel	92, 93	CROCKER Hannah	99
Frances A.	247	Mary J.	262
Giles	93	Silas B.	290
Giles H.	93	CROMWELL Elizabeth	93
Isaac	92, 127	CROSBY Dr.	170
Jabez	92	Mr.	256
James J.	274	Alice	256, 346
Loly	293	Ellen A.	382
Martha	93	John	346
Mary	292	Wareham	256, 346
Nathaniel	292	CROSS Emma	260
Pamela	93	Fanny B.	10
Phebe A.	271, 355	Lucy W.	387
Samuel	92	Lydia	212
William	93, 270, 271	Richard	10
COX Dovey	373	William A.	260
COYE Chloe	200	William H.	387
CRAIG Almira E.	380	CROUSE Edward F.	245
Charles A.	380		

Crow Mr.	99	DAMAN Mary A.	329
Andrew J.	329	DAMULLER Frances	378
Annie	329	DANIELS Mary A.	315
Daniel	14	DANN Sarah	267
Elizabeth	14, 16	DARTCH Mary B.	330
Fannie	329	DARTE Ann	45
Hannah	14	DAVENPORT Leonard C.	382
Hester	14	Louisa	382
John	14, 15, 16, 41	Mary A.	251
Mary	14	DAVIDSON Sarah	8
Mehitable	14, 44	DAVIS Andrew J.	320
Nathaniel	14	Dolar	78
Ruth	14	Ella D.	320
Samuel	14	Gusta A.	355
Sarah	14	Henry C.	355
CROWELL Adah	173	John	7
Lucretia	259	Lorinda R.	227
Semuel	173	Nancy	286
CROWL James	101	Russell P.	358
Ursula	101	Sarah	36
CRUTTENDEN Isaac	76	Stephen	358
Lydia	76	DAY Alice J.	358
CRYER Sally	8	Anna E.	315
CULVER Christopher	341	Arthur R.	272, 357
Isabel N.	341	Asenath D.	357
CUNNINGHAM Benjamin	189	Bertha S.	358
CURTICE William	19	Charles	357
CURTIS Charlotte S.	383, 395	Cora C.	272
Daniel	383	Cora V.	358
Daniel F.	383	Cornelius	357
Emeline S.	183	Damaria	198
Fred M.	350	Dora E.	272, 357
Gilbert	350	Ella	357
Jeremiah	127	Ella H.	272, 357
Louisa	297	Eugene R.	272, 357
Margaret	139	Everard	357
Mary B.	383, 395	Everard W.	272, 357
Samuel	157	Florence	357
Sarah	127	Frank	357
Sherlock W.	228	Harold R.	358
CURTISS Harriet	307	Harry	357
Samuel F.	184	Helen O.	358
CUSHING Ann	89	Herbert W.	272, 357
CUYLER Catherine	218	Isaac H.	315
Harmon	218	Jacob	272, 357
Mary	218	Mabel A.	358
DAGGETT Leonard A.	158	Martha	272
Susan D.	158	Mary	104
DALE Margaret	359, 360	Nancyette L.	357
		Reuben	272, 357

INDEX TO NAMES

423

DAY Rhoda A.	272, 357	DERBY Parley L.	395
Robert	357	DEVEREUX Ellen	336
Rupert	357	John	336
Sally	311, 312	DEVOVE Nanna P.	257
Stephen	198	Samuel	257
Wadell	357	DEWEY Charles L.	273
Wallace H.	357	Clara	268
Walter	357	Hilton	273
William S.	272	Huldah	143
DE ANGELIS Millicent L.	283	John	273
William W.	283	DEXTER Elizabeth	194
DE CASTRO Rose	361	DIAMOND Willie	352
DE FRANKENSTEIN Henri	384	DICKINSON Charles	395
DE JERSEY Elizabeth	108	Charles F.	395
DE LA HANTY Laura	331	Claude C.	395
DE LAMATER Georgie	305	Ethel M.	395
Jacob J.	305	Samuel	130
DE FOREST Nannie	382	Silas C.	395
DE VALL Louise	317	Thomas	14
DE WITT Helen C.	318	DICKSON Margaret	345
William H.	318	DILL Jane L.	377
DE ZENG Edward	243	DIMOND Kate	386
Richard L.	243	DIX Reginald B.	340
DEAN Henry W.	260	Thomas C. R.	340
Martha	219	Thomas I.	340
Mary S.	260	DOANE Jane	77
DEATH John	86	Thomas B.	227
DEDEVER Maria H.	367	DODGE Davies	257
DEIBLER George S.	319	Melissa L.	288
Susan E.	319	Nahum	288
DEMING Cynthia	143	DONAT Elizabeth A.	374
Daniel	63	John	374
John	74	DOOLITTLE Asenath	183
Levi	271	Carlos E.	277, 360
Mary	74	Carlos J.	360
Mr.	292	Cora A.	277, 360
Samuel	143	Daniel	129
Susan	263	Elizabeth	115
DENISON Ebenezer	348	Elizur T.	277
Harriet B.	348	Isaac	115
Minerva	221	Jacob	277
DERBY Elmer G.	342	Julia E.	277, 360
Esther T.	342	Leslie M.	360
Helen G.	342	Mary	129
Henry E.	395	Percy W.	360
Henry H.	342	Walter J.	277, 360
Ira W.	395	William E.	277
Millicent M.	395	DORR Edward	87

DOUGLAS Archibald	212	DWIGHT Julia	115, 159
Sophia C.	212	Mary	44
DOWNS Cornelia	188	Mary A.	115, 159
DOWNTON Ellen	347	Nathaniel	42
DOWSICK Casper	259	Samuel	44, 81
Mary	259	Sarah E.	115, 159
DRAKE Elizabeth	6	Sibyl	34, 44, 80
Job	71	Stanley	158, 230
John	389	Timothy	44, 81, 115, 158
Mary M.	389	Timothy T.	158, 230
Sarah	71	William	81, 115
William	6	William T.	115
DRANE Joanna	86	DYER Lydia	119
DUBBIN Elizabeth	132	Stella	307
DUDLEY Ann	118	EAGER Nellie	382
Gov. Joseph	118	EAGLES Susan R.	361
DUNHAM Dwight	279	EAMES Clarissa M.	260
Lillian	279	EARL of Loudoun	48
Louise R.	358	EASLEY J. Anna	326
Mary	128	EASTMAN Grace	372
DUNKLEE Cynthia	348	Margaret	372
Earl M.	348	Mary R.	372
Frank H.	348	Ornan	372
Hezekiah	348	William R.	372
Lester M.	348	EATON Alpheus	154
DURANT George	15	Esther	368
DUVEL Flora	354	Hannah	113
DWIGHT Abiah	120	Maria	392
Amos T.	115, 158	Sarah	154
Anna	44, 80	Theophilus	113
Caroline	115, 158	Velma A.	356
Charles W.	115, 158	William S.	356
Clarissa	231	EASTON George	255
Clarissa S.	158	Maria S.	255
Elijah	44	Ruey	137
Elizabeth	115	EDDY Anna	197
Esther	44, 81, 114	Anthony	183
Frederick	231	Benjamin F.	183
Frederick A.	158, 230	Charles	129, 182, 197
Grace E.	158	Daniel B.	327
Hamlin	44, 81	Dolly J.	183
Hannah	81	Eunice	129
Henry R.	231	Jeremiah A.	183
Isabella R.	231	Lucy	197
Jabez	81, 115	Mary T.	327
Jeanette	158	Thomas	182
John	44, 81, 115	Thomas H.	183
Josiah	42, 44	Walter B.	183
		EDGARTON James Jr.	227

EDGARTON Louisa	227	ELLSWORTH John	79, 121
EDGELL Mr.	172	ELTON Ebenezer	99
EDSON Elizabeth	263	Elizabeth	93
O. W.	263, 264	Jane	93
EDWARDS Daniel	47	John	93
Deborah H.	382	Martha	79, 94, 121
Hannah	41	Patience	99
Jonathan	336	ELWOOD Adeline	180
Mary	257	Albert	180
Richard	87	Elizur	180
William W.	257	Ellen	180
EELLS Charles W.	175, 262, 263	Emma	180
Daniel	94, 124, 176	Eva	180
Elizabeth E.	262, 263	Jane	180
Fanny	124, 176	Katherine	180
George K.	175	ELY Abner	104
Henry P.	175, 262	Martha	104
Lucretia	124, 176	Nathaniel	104
Martha	175, 262	Thankful	104
Mary	124, 176	William	27
Nancy	124, 176	EMMONS Eunice	127, 128
Nathaniel	124	ENGLEHARD John C.	390
Patty	124, 176	Joseph A.	390
Robert	124, 175	ENGLISH Susan	212
Samuel	28, 29	ENSIGN Catherine C.	271
Theodore	262	Charles F.	271, 355
William	124, 175	Elmer	355
EELYE (ELY) Capt. William	27	Evangeline	356
EGGLESTON Bogot	86	Evelyne	355
Sarah J.	353	Frederick	271
EGGLESTONE Hannah	121	Frederick H.	271, 355
Mr.	191	Laura A.	271, 355
Samuel	15	Nellie R.	355
ELDER Eva M.	333	Russell	355
George A.	333	Samuel A.	271, 355
Margaret	333	Samuel H.	271
ELDRED Mary A.	299	William H.	271, 355
Nathaniel	299	EPPERLEY Cora B.	316
ELDRIDGE Hattie	386	George	316
ELLIOT John	27, 28	ERWIN Charles	352
ELLIOTT Clarence	350	Laura	352
Gilbert B.	350	ESSEX Josephine E.	226
Inez L.	350	William F.	226
J. Perry	350	EVANS Alice	392
Joseph	63, 350	EVARTS Judah	171
Mary	63	EVERETT Carrie J.	159
Raymond M.	350	Ida L.	159
ELLERY Eunice	113	James B.	159
John	113	William D.	159

EWING Catherine H.	329	FIFIELD Edward J.	290
Dudley V.	329, 389	Talmon E.	290
Fielding P.	329	FILER Cynthia	172
Joshua	329	FINCH Gilbert M.	393
Joshua P.	329, 389	Gilbert P.	393
Louise	389	William M.	393
Mahala M.	329	FINK Amelia	354
Mary F.	329, 389	FINNEY C. G.	263
Return J.	329	FITCH James	26
Theresa M.	329, 389	FITTEN Kenyon P.	392
William D.	329, 389	FLAGG Mary E.	212
FABIAN Charles M.	240	Sewan (?)	212
Cornelia W.	240	FLESH Edward M.	388
Emily B.	240	Hettie M.	388
Mary H.	240	Matthew M.	388
Robert H.	240	FLETCHER Hope	140
Robert L.	240	Rebecca	204
William J.	240	FLEUSHBURG Mary	40
FAIRCHILD Marianna	214	FLING Susannah	193
FAIRCHNEY Jane H.	255, 346	FOBES Caroline A.	355
Janet	346	FOOT Jennie B.	251
Joseph	255	FOOTE James P.	173
William	255	FORBES Caleb	295
FALLON L. F.	232	Daniel	186
FANNING Abbie E.	211	Emily M.	186, 274
Thomas W.	211	Lena H.	274, 358
FARNHAM Abbie	313	Samuel G.	186
FARNSWORTH Mary	260	S. Waldo	186, 274
FARRINGTON Lydia	217	FORD Anna	366
Mary	261	Katherine	325
Mary E.	243	FORELONG Thomas	7
FARWELL Ellen F.	290	FOREMAN Jonathan	269
Lewis	290	John B.	269
FAY Anna E.	303	FORRESTER Arthur W.	301
Nancy	145	Edward	301
FEESTER Elizabeth	296	Fred	301
FELLOWS De Esta C.	320	Harry E.	301
FENN Mary	352	FORSTER Mary	9
FENNO Ephraim	111	FORSYTH Charles	221, 331
Hannah	111	David	148
John	111	James	148
Joseph K.	111	John	148, 221
Mary	111, 149	Margaret	148
FENWICK Charlotte	164, 165	Matthew	148
FERRIS Fanny	328	Robert	148
Hannah	87	Walter	148
FIELDING Laura J.	325	Willam	148
FIFIELD Edith	290		

INDEX TO NAMES

427

FOSDICK Samuel	27	FROTHINGHAM Mary G.	252
FOSTER Adah	371	Theodore	252
Arnold W.	263	FRY Tamsen	76
Bridget	131	William	76
Carlos	171	FULKER Hannah	329
Charles	171, 256	FULLER Ann	99
Dorothy	375	Anna	99
Edith H.	375	Catherine	283
Hamlin	171	Edward	99, 235
Henry	171, 257	Eliza J.	358
Hubbard	171, 256	John	99, 100
Isaac P.	375	Mary	235
Jane A.	263	Matthew	99
John	266	Mehitable	99
Martha A.	171, 257	Samuel	99, 235
Mary	131	FUNK Abram	385
Mary A.	171, 256	Alfred J.	385
Mr.	318	James L.	385
Nathaniel	131	Mary A.	385
Samuel J.	375	Nellis R.	385
William	171, 257	William R.	385
William H.	375	FURNESS Lelah	378
FOOTS Lemen	208	GALE Martha L.	378
Margaret	208	William F.	378
FOWLER Abram	29	GALLAGER James	315
William	19	Lenora A.	315
FOX Alanson	364	GALLANTY Miss	394
Alanson J.	364	GALLUP Benadum	236
Joseph S.	364	Hannah	236
Lucenia	201	John	236
Norman	364	GALPIN Mabel K.	333
FRANCIS Justus	182	GAMBIA Sidney P.	264
Roger	182	GARDNER Ebenezer	187
FREEMAN Jane	364	Lydia	264
Mary	295	Olivia	231
FRENCH Alma	162	GARRETT Bertha C.	367
Emily	348	Catherine O.	286
Triphena	172	Cheney	286
FRINK Alida	158	Clara L.	367
FRISBIE Lucy	128	Cornelia E.	286, 368
Richard	293	Edna S.	367
FROST Berinice M.	276	Edward E.	286, 368
Charles	359	Edwin H.	367
Charlotte E.	276, 359	Ella E.	286
Elizabeth	309	Emma C.	286
Joshua	309	Frederick E.	286, 367
Leslie	359	Frederick P.	367
Marshall	276	George W.	286
Mary E.	276	Henry L.	286, 368
Royal B.	276	James O.	367
		John C.	368

GARRETT	Julia L.	286	GILBERT	Louisa	175
	Lewis S.	286		Lucy D.	260
	Mary A. L.	393		Lucy M.	260
	Orrin R.	286, 367		Mabel R.	259
	Sara R.	286, 368		Madge	260, 350
	Sarah	370		Martha	123, 173, 175
	Seymour S.	367		Mary	92, 123, 172, 261
	Wayne H.	367		Mary C.	175, 260, 261
	William H.	286		Mary H.	173
GARRIETY	Maria	345		Moses	91, 92
GAYLORD	Frederic A.	356		Norman E.	259
	Frederic L.	356		Orrin	123, 173, 174, 260
	Harold B.	356		Richard L.	261
	Jemima	269		Robbins H.	260
	Millicent	75		Samuel	173
	Naomi	172		Samuel M.	260
	Samuel	75		Sarah	173
	William	14		Sarah M.	260, 349
GIBBS	Elizabeth	172		Susan S.	260
	Mariam	172		Thomas	92, 174, 259
GIBSON	Elmer	386		Timothy	123, 173
GILBERT	Adah C.	173		William	175
	Alston W.	260	GILDERSLEEVE	Betsey	206
	Ann E.	366		Elizabeth	91
	Azel E.	260	GILL	Sarah	166, 244
	Benjamin	94, 123, 173, 175	GILLESPIE	Mary M.	243
	Charles	174, 260	GILLET	Elizabeth	292
	Clifford C.	259	GILLETTE	Harley H.	270
	Curtis	123, 173, 174, 259, 260		John N.	270
		350		Timothy L.	139
	Ebenezer	91, 92, 173, 259	GILLINGHAM	George	168
	Edward	175, 261		Louisa	168
	Emma	261, 350	GILLMORE	William	297
	Erma B.	260	GILLUM	Joseph S.	350
	Esther	92		Louise	350
	Experience	81		Margaret M.	350
	George	175		Pleasant G.	350
	Hannah	123, 174, 175, 190, 191		Richard P.	350
	Harriet	123, 173, 175, 260		Robert G.	350
	Helen C.	175, 261	GIPSON	Martha	97
	Helen L.	260, 350		Roger	97
	Helen S.	261	GITEAU	Harriet	281
	Henry	174, 259		Mary F.	281
	Henry C.	175, 261		Samuel	281
	Hooker	92		William N.	281
	Irville	260	GIVEN	John W.	326
	Jessie A.	259		Viola M.	326
	John	174	GLASGOW	Elizabeth	312
	Joseph	175, 260		William	312
	Judson J.	366			
	Julia	174			

INDEX TO NAMES

429

GLEASON Joseph	76	GOODRICH Viola M.	325
Ruth M.	228	William	143
GLINES Charles D.	317	GOODWIN Adin H.	307
Parley H.	317	Alfred B.	307
William B.	317	Angie E.	307
William C.	317	Annette	202, 307
GLOVER Ann	89	Caroline A.	307
Mr.	141	Caroline E.	202, 307
Nathaniel	89	Elijah	202
GODDARD Miss	162	Elizabeth	14
GOODE Martha	8	Hubbard L.	202, 307
GOFF Jacob	127, 130	Isaac	307
Mabel	127	Lena E.	307
Mary	127, 130	Leonard H.	202, 307
GOLD Nathan	28, 29	Leverne E.	307
Nathaniel	87	Lucius C.	307
GOODING Charles T.	159	Reuben J.	307
Clara J.	159	Samuel T.	307
Jasper K.	159	Susanna	14
Jenny W.	159	William	14, 15
GOODRICH Abigail	92, 130	William S.	138
Addie V.	382	GORMAN Catherine	137
Alfred J.	353	Edward	137
Allen	92	GOSNELL Alberta C.	363
Almah	143	Augusta D.	363, 393
Asahel	130, 131	David	362
Charlotte	143	Edwin J.	363
Daniel	143	Grover H.	363
Edward	211, 324	Harold C.	363
Elizabeth	92, 173, 377	Louisa A.	363
Emily	176	Mary J.	363
Ephraim	143	Peter J.	362
Esther A.	342	Willard H.	363
George	211, 324	GOULD Mary A.	393
Honor	309	Susan	229
Isadore A.	362	GOULDING Elizabeth G.	244
Jedediah	92	Thomas	245
John Q.	382	GOUVERNEUR Frederick	249
Julia	211	Samuel	249
Lucinda	303	GRAHAM Archibald M.	338
Martha	181	Esther	148
Mary	143	Mary P.	338
Mattie E.	325	Robert	148
Mercy	92	GRANGER Belinda	303
Peter	143	GRANT Almon	327
Sally	299	Elizabeth	102
Samuel	143	Esther	172
Samuel B.	143, 211	George S.	327
Thomas	92, 143	Seth	102

GRAVES Dr.	114	GRISWOLD Lucy	259
Frances M.	205	Matthew	71
George	15	Mindwell	172
John	205	Sarah	191, 192
GRAY Clifford B.	340	Waite R.	259
Constance J.	340	GROGAN Linus	359
Edward E.	340	Margaret J.	359
Edwin J.	340	Thomas	359
Eliza	242	GROSE Susannah	106
Elizabeth	176	GROUT Jonathan	193
Mary	119, 160	Mary	193
Samuel	119	GROVER Phineas	299
GREER Anna R.	355	GROVERMAN Franceska J.	261
James	355	GUERNSEY Jonathan	75
GREESON Emmett M.	350	GULLIVER Mary	89
Merton H.	350	GUNN Mary W.	387
GREGORY Harriet	380	GURDON Sir Adam de	117
Rachael	369	Brampton	117
GREEN Benjamin D.	230	Muriel	117
Charity N.	366	GUTHRIE Elizabeth	355
Elizabeth M.	230	GUTTER Frances	86
Hannah	236	HADDOCK Charles B.	235
Hattie M.	275	Grace W.	235
Robert M.	230	HADLEY Mary E.	202
Sarah	302, 303	HAIN Margaretta	374
William H.	255	HALE Bart J.	305, 378
GREENOUGH John	232	Carrie M.	305
GRIDLEY Adelia	216	Frank H.	378
Alexander	216	George M.	378
Belinda	186	Harry R.	378
Charles C.	269	Henry R.	305, 378
Cyrus	181	Jared	305
Elizabeth	292	John H.	378
Ellen E.	273	John W.	305
Henry	273	Lucy C.	378
Jane M.	181, 269	Capt. Nathan	81
Jennie	269	Rockwell B.	305
Martha G.	181, 269	Rockwell F.	378
Mary	181, 270	Ruth L.	378
Noah	127	HALEY John	14
Oliver	181	HALING Alfred	380
Samuel R.	181, 269	HALL Abigail	172
Sarah	127, 273	Abigail D.	258, 259
GRIFFITH Eleanor	364	Abram	362
Mary E.	365	Albert F.	226, 333
Sarah E.	364	Amanda	79
GRINDAL Edmund	88	Anna	79, 111
GRISWOLD Anner	192	B. B.	151
Frances M.	211		

INDEX TO NAMES

431

HALL Calvin	79, 111	HAMILTON Ezra	179
Daniel	108	Julia	349
Eliza B.	166	Rufus	179, 267
Elizabeth	43, 111	Sarah	179, 266
Emily	205	HAMLIN Abigail	61, 67, 94, 95, 97, 102, 124, 128, 129, 143, 188
Esther	43, 79	Abigail R.	144, 211
Giles	42, 43, 79, 111, 121	Ada C.	264, 351
Giles C.	111, 151	Adna	95, 130
Giles S.	151, 226	Agnes	375
Hamlin J.	43, 79	Albert	126, 186, 274
Hannah	79, 89, 202	Albert B.	326
Harriet B.	258	Albert T.	320
Jabez	43, 79, 111	Alfred L.	264
James	79	Alice	290, 300
James T.	362	Alice E.	212
Jessie W.	362	A. Lloyd	289, 372
Joel	202	Allyn	187, 276
John	15, 18, 38, 42, 43, 79, 140	Almira	137
John E.	79	Almond	177, 265
John S.	79, 226	Amanda	137, 197
Kate E.	315	Amon	127
Laura B.	226	Amos	252
Lewis L.	151, 226	Amos H.	129, 185
Lovell	226, 333	Andrew J.	252
Lucy	79	Angeline M.	130, 202
Margaret	221	Ann	6, 72, 105, 122, 170
Marion L.	226, 333	Anna	252
Mary	43, 79, 108	Anna B.	193
Nathan	221	Anna G.	297, 363
Nida A.	362	Anna M.	298
Noah	205	Anna S.	298
Richard	15, 43, 79, 121	Anna W.	362
Robert H.	226	Ann B.	288
Robert T.	333	Annie	5, 6, 9, 102, 140
Samuel	15, 79, 135	Archie V.	265
Sarah	79, 140, 173	Arthur	202, 308
Sarah F.	331	Arthur D.	212, 325
Sarah H.	341	Arthur G.	255, 345, 346
Seth S.	315	Arthur S.	298
Sibyl	79	Asahel	127, 181
Simon S.	151	Asahel A.	182
Willie	333	Ashbel	134, 193
HALLAM CAROLINE M.	160	Augustus	129, 188
Edward	115, 160, 161	Aurora M.	143, 209
HAMBRIGHT Benjamin	389	Austin N.	143, 208
Eliza J.	389	Ava	129, 184
John F.	389	Azeb	7
Return E.	389	Benjamin	6, 95, 125, 177, 352
HAMILTON Cynthia M.	179, 266	Benjamin F.	177, 199, 264, 300
Daniel	179	Benjamin P.	355

HAMLIN Bertha	299	HAMLIN Cornelia E.	191, 284
Bertha M.	271, 356	Cornelia R.	194
Bessie F.	322	Courance H.	143, 210
Bessie M.	264, 276	Cyrus	308
Bruce	300	Daisy B.	265
Burdette W.	187, 276	Daniel	7, 8, 9, 177, 264
Butler	137, 199	Daniel D.	129, 188
Cally	8	Daniel R.	94, 121, 122, 170
Calmady P.	10	David	9, 10, 67, 95, 125, 134 192, 170, 177, 191 255, 283, 288
Caroline	129, 187, 208, 318	David S.	193, 288
Caroline E.	184, 276	David W.	282, 364
Carrie E.	213, 327	DeEtta	187, 276
Catherine	137, 196	Dolly	187
Catherine E.	194, 290	Dolly M.	129, 186
Catherine L.	282, 362	Dorothy E.	371
Catherine L. G.	184	Ebenezer	11, 35
Celia M.	265	Edgar	185
Charles	8, 38, 39, 71, 73 125, 177, 199, 208, 265, 300, 318	Edgar F.	279
Charles A.	186, 256, 320, 386	Edith	7
Charles B.	214, 266, 276	Edith C.	326
Charles D.	213	Edith W.	297, 375
Charles E.	308	Edward	8, 9, 38, 39, 67, 70, 99 101, 138
Charles F.	183, 264, 277 283, 364	Edward A.	282, 362
Charles H.	271, 354	Edward B.	213, 299, 327, 375
Charles K.	191	Edward C.	202, 305
Charles L.	265, 289, 371	Edward E.	307
Charles M.	364	Edward O.	199, 299
Charles P.	144, 212, 325, 388	Edward S.	10
Charles R.	143, 207	Edward W.	198
Charles S.	210, 322	Edwin	130, 210, 358
Charles W.	171, 256, 282, 362	Edwin F.	276, 326
Charlotte	187, 275	Edwin W.	209, 319
Charlotte B.	327	Effey	7
Charlotte N.	209	Effey S.	255
Chauncey	129, 187	Eli	125, 178
Chester	129, 184	Eliza	127, 143, 189, 207, 208 318
Christopher	9, 10, 52, 61	Eliza A.	182
Clara H.	320	Elizabeth	6, 7, 9, 32, 42, 76, 99 102, 134, 136, 139 177, 192, 265
Clarissa	94, 101	Elizabeth A.	364
Clarissa S.	134, 194	Elizabeth B.	189
Clark B.	210	Ella E.	179, 266
Claude D.	325	Ellen E.	129, 185, 186, 273
Clayton	202	Ellen W.	289
Clement	6	Elliott	188
Clifford A.	279	Elma	210
Coleman	8		
Cora E.	255		
Cornelia	134, 192		

HAMLIN Elmer E.	255	HAMLIN Frederick H.	282, 325, 363
Elmira L.	194, 289	Frederick R.	322, 386
Elvisa	184	Frederick W.	191, 283
Emerson C.	182, 271	Genevieve A.	363
Emily	125, 177	Genivie	308
Emily E.	177, 264, 266	George	6, 61, 84, 102, 129 169, 170, 186, 252 255, 274, 279
Emily M.	371	George A.	202, 305, 326
Emma	128, 183, 272	George B.	182, 252, 271, 298, 375
Emma R.	194, 290	George D.	307
Emmons C.	364	George E.	144, 178, 198, 212, 305, 351
Ephraim W.	137, 198	George H. T.	282, 363
Erastus	129, 185	George I.	265
Ernest L.	271	George J.	322, 386
Ernest T.	298	George N.	187, 276
Estel M.	346	George R.	298
Esther 21, 32, 35, 38, 39		George S.	322
42, 61, 66, 73, 84, 93		George T.	212, 326
94, 102, 122, 126, 141, 180		George W.	194, 271, 289, 356
Etta E.	279	Georgianna F.	289
Eugene B.	170, 255	Gertrude	300, 376
Eugene H.	256	Giles 10, 11, 14, 24, 32, 35, 37 39, 42, 70, 77, 101 134, 139, 193	
Euzelia	299, 375	Giles H.	202, 308
Everlyn B.	208, 318	Glencora	308
Experience	99, 136	Gordon S.	364
Ezekiel	6	Grace A.	363
Fannie A.	178, 266	Grant G.	298
Fannie E.	376	Gululma P.	199
Fannie J.	212	Hannah 67, 97, 134, 177, 192	
Fannie R.	289, 397	Hannah J.	197, 297
Fanny 94, 124, 125, 177		Hannah K.	189
Fanny M.	298	Harriet 128, 134, 143, 186, 194 207, 208, 256, 275, 318	
Filander	161	Harriet A.	170, 252
Florence B.	199, 300	Harriet B.	209, 318
Florence	308	Harriet C.	171, 197, 256, 297
Florence E.	279	Harriet E.	183
Florence M.	364	Harriet R.	192, 285
Florine A.	271	Harris	67, 99, 137, 198
Frances A.	212, 325	Harris A.	375
Frances C.	213, 327	Harris B.	299, 376
Francis	178	Harris C.	197, 298, 353
Francis N.	10	Harry	279
Frank 8, 214, 252, 308, 328		Harry H.	289, 351
Frank E.	300	Harry L.	322, 386
Frank M.	266, 282, 364		
Frank W.	289, 371		
Franklin A.	188, 271, 279		
Franklin N.	144, 213		
Fred T.	266		
Fred W.	288		
Freddie	326		
Frederick 187, 275, 289, 308			

HAMLIN Harry S.	288	HAMLIN Jane	6, 9, 185, 186, 273, 274
Harold H.	326	Jane M.	171
Harold S.	322	Jane U.	187, 277
Harvey	177, 264	Jenevieve	265
Harvey W.	264	Jennie L.	274
Helen H.	388	Jeremiah	128, 183
Helen L.	197, 298	Jerusha	134, 193
Helen W.	364	Joel	97, 130
Helena L.	197	John	4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 24 25, 32, 35, 41, 61, 67, 73, 94 95, 97, 102, 104, 122, 129 131, 132, 143, 169, 189
Henry	7, 8, 187, 252	John A.	208, 210, 213, 283 318, 321
Henry A.	265	John D.	129, 144, 185, 213
Henry C.	177	John H.	105, 144, 264, 289
Henry G.	139, 202	John S.	265, 352
Henry H.	144, 194, 212, 290	Jorella	184
Henry J.	320	Joseph	6, 7, 125, 126, 134, 177 179, 191
Henry L. E.	129	Joseph A.	265
Henrietta	170, 255	Joseph C.	264, 351
Henrietta N.	197	Joseph E.	282, 363
Hepsybeth	134, 190	Joseph S.	191, 281
Herbert B.	300	Julia	95, 129, 187, 275
Herbert W.	322, 386	Julia A.	188
Herman	138, 201, 202	Julia E.	180, 268
Hester	24, 25	Julia M.	185
Hezekiah W.	182, 270	Julian D.	307
Hittie M.	208, 318	Julius	188, 277
Hobart O.	197, 298	Kate	298, 308
Horace	122, 169, 177	Katherine H.	213, 305, 327
Horace E.	265, 351	Keturah	7
Horace H.	194, 290, 299	Kittie L.	265, 352
Horton B.	197, 297	L. V.	351
Huldah	95, 126	Lansing F.	364
Huldah M.	144, 212	Laura A.	225
Ichabod	132	Laura E.	320
Ida M.	265, 351	Laura P.	182, 271
India S.	256	Lawrence B.	322
Ira	125, 178, 185	Lawson	186, 274
Ira G.	184	Leah L.	386
Ira W.	177, 265	Leander B.	184
Irene	125, 179	Lehan H.	375
Irving	208	Lemuel	95, 128
Isaac	125, 177	Leon C.	364
Isaac B.	144	Leonora F.	199, 300
Isabel	9	Levi	97, 131, 189
Isabel A.	212	Lillian C.	346
Jabez	10, 11, 32, 33, 35, 39, 44 61, 85, 101, 102, 138, 142	Linus	129, 187, 276
James	5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 132	Lizzie L.	265, 352
James B.	127, 182		
James H.	351		
James L.	212, 265, 325		
James W.	182		

HAMLIN	Lizzie T.	297, 374	HAMLIN	Mary E.	144, 188, 198, 277
	Lloyd M.	326			288, 363
	Lois J.	326		Mary F.	191, 284
	Lorena	7		Mary H.	184, 189, 212, 273, 326
	Louisa	187		Mary J.	193, 283, 287, 364
	Louise J.	288, 326		Mary K.	134, 193, 213, 328
	Lottie M.	319, 385		Mary L.	187
	Lucene	184		Mary S.	10
	Lucia	134, 190		Matilda F.	289
	Lucy	8, 95, 97, 99, 101, 126 127, 134, 138, 182, 213		Mattie C.	326
	Lucy A.	138, 202		Maude L.	322, 386
	Lucretia	94, 122, 124		Maude M.	351
	Luke	95, 129		Maurice C.	322
	Luman B.	125, 178		Max R.	300
	Luther L.	209, 319		May B.	376
	Lydia A.	210, 322		Mehitable	21, 24, 32, 36, 42 76, 105
	Lyman W.	198, 298		Mercy	6
	Lynn C.	276, 288		Mercy A.	265
	Lysander B.	210, 322		Millard V.	363
	Mrs.	10		Millicent A.	191, 284
	Miss	179		Minnie M.	289
	Mabel	21		Mortimer	202, 307
	Mabel E.	271		Myrtle B.	288
	Mabel H.	266		Nancy	8, 128, 182
	Madeline	358		Nancy H.	134, 193
	Maebell C.	356		Nancy L.	170, 256
	Mahala	132, 189		Nathaniel	5, 7, 38, 39, 66 67, 94
	Majorie E.	325		Nellie	279, 308
	Mamie B.	351		Nellie A.	266
	Marcia B.	364		Nettie H.	265, 352
	Margaret	7, 58, 61, 85		Noah	129, 185
	Margaret A.	187, 276		Noah C.	185, 273
	Margaret R. P. R.	355		Olive	99, 137
	Maria C.	282, 362		Olive G.	279, 360
	Maria E.	184, 273		Oliver	95, 99, 127, 129, 137 187, 196
	Maria W.	194		Oliver C.	293
	Marietta	191, 282		Oliver R.	297
	Marietta S.	283		Olivia C.	191, 284
	Martha	94, 124, 144		Orrin	125, 178
	Martha I.	283		Otis C.	276
	Martha S.	182, 271		Patience	101, 138
	Mary	5, 6, 7, 8, 21, 24, 32, 35 36, 42, 43, 61, 66, 77, 94 99, 102, 105, 123, 125, 132 136, 141, 144, 177, 186 188, 208, 274, 283, 318		Paul C.	299
	Mary A.	185, 209, 252, 282 283, 319, 364		Phebe	70, 101
	Mary B.	264, 351		Phebe E.	126, 179
	Mary D.	143, 210		Philander	101
				Philena J.	137, 199
				Phineas	95, 127
				Polly	8

HAMLIN Polly A.	126, 179	HAMLIN Sophia D.	134, 194
Preston N.	362	Sophia W.	191, 284
Ray B.	300	Stephen	8
Rebecca	99, 136	Susan	132, 177
Reuben	7, 138, 202	Susan A.	252
Richard	6, 7, 8, 9, 21, 24, 38, 39 40, 65, 73, 94, 105, 144 276	Susan P.	170, 255
Richard E.	144, 213	Susan S.	194, 290
Rhoda	128, 183	Susannah	8, 38, 39, 67, 70, 78 99, 127, 134, 182
Ritchie R.	326	Sylvester A.	194, 289
Robert	9, 279, 322, 386	Tabitha	8
Robert A.	326	Thomas	6, 7, 8, 9, 132
Robert M.	289	Timothy	95, 127
Robert P.	9	Tirzah	138, 202
Robert R.	212, 326	Varney B.	362, 392
Roberta	279	Vera E.	363
Roger	9	Victoria G.	189, 279
Roxanna	134, 191	Vincent W. C.	10
Roxy	128, 183	Viola M.	326
Royal P.	346	Walter	210
Ruey	137, 197	Walter H.	212, 288
Ruey A.	198	Walter J.	363
Rufus	95, 125	Walter T.	326
Ruth	122, 169, 256, 344	Warren	186
Ruth A.	356	Warren E.	300, 376
Russell N.	143, 210	Willard D.	363
Samuel	6, 7, 9, 73, 104, 122 144, 169	William	5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 19, 20, 24 38, 39, 67, 73, 95, 97 105, 125, 129, 131, 132 144, 186, 193, 318
Samuel A.	129, 185	William B.	8
Samuel D.	144, 211	William C.	271
Samuel E.	105, 144, 214	William E.	125, 144, 213, 214 320, 326, 328
Samuel M.	143, 211	William F.	187, 275
Sadah A.	265	William G.	282, 363
Sarah	7, 31, 61, 67, 81, 99, 101 102, 125, 132, 135, 137 140, 177, 189 196	William H.	178, 193, 202, 288 308, 351
Sarah A.	193, 287	William J.	209, 265
Sarah B.	144, 213	William P.	144, 212
Sarah C.	177, 283	William R.	180, 268, 353, 355
Sarah E.	185, 273, 351	William S.	143, 209, 210
Sarah J.	170, 255	Willie E.	326
Sarah M.	192, 286	Willis	208
Selah	127	Wilton B.	276
Seth	134, 192	Wood	8
Sibyl	32, 35, 44	Wyllys	129, 184
Simeon	67, 97	Zatella	320
Solomon	128, 183	Angie E.	305
Solon A.	212, 326	Charles	210, 252
Sophia	134	Charles F.	129

HAMLIN Dorothy	386	HART C. B.	184
Edgar	274	Caroline B.	111, 149
Edna C.	305	Catherine E.	333
HAMMERSLEY Edith	335	Charles E.	113, 152
Eliza	335	Charles R.	152, 227
Lewis	335	Cornelia M.	227
Lewis R.	233, 335	Daniel H.	258
Mary	335	Edmund B.	258, 348
Thomas H. S.	233	Edmund D.	348
HAMMOND Calvin	136	Edward B.	113
Gideon	136	Edward L.	227
HAMTEN Clara	178	Elizabeth	113, 152, 153, 226, 227
HAND Junna	109	Elizabeth M.	151, 226
HANKS Charles S.	341	Elijah Jr.	182
Clarina S.	341	Elisha	80, 113
Stedman S.	341	Ellen A.	152
Stedman W.	341	Ellen D.	258, 348
HANNUM Eliza	220	Emeline	152
HARD William Jr.	189	Emma	130
HARKNESS Mary	368	Ferdinand A.	113, 152, 228
Robert	368	Frederick A.	113
HARLOW Mr.	145	George	226
Mary	377	George A.	113
HARRIS Daniel	15, 67	Harriet	112, 151, 226
Ellen	341	Harriet A.	113
Georgia S.	332	Harriet E.	348
John	67	Henry	151, 226
Mary G.	229	Henry A.	111, 150, 226
Sarah	67	Henry F.	113
William	15	Henry N.	228
HARRISON Ethel M.	352	Henry S.	152, 227
Mabel E.	352	Hetty B.	151, 226
Mary	172	Ives W.	258, 348
Pearl I.	352	Jeannette M.	113
William	352	Jennie G.	228
HARSON Eunice	172	John	79, 80, 113, 151
HART Abijah	111	John A.	151, 227
Albert D.	348	John E.	113
Alexander	113	Joseph	80, 113
Amelia	80, 113, 153	Joseph A.	152, 228
Amelia S.	227	Joseph W.	113
Amos	128	Josephine L.	226
Ann A.	152	Josiah	193
Ann M.	113, 152	Julia A.	111, 113, 149
Anna E.	348	Lillie	227
Annie A.	227	Louis H.	152, 227
Annie E.	151, 227	Louisa E.	151, 227
Annie S.	227	Lydia	112
Arthur M.	348, 392	Margaret S.	152
		Maria	112, 151
		Mary	63, 80, 112, 128, 193

HART Mary A.	113, 287	HAWLEY Abiah	71
Mary L.	227	HAWTHORN Martha	348
Mary S.	152	HAXON Elizabeth	279
Mary W.	227	HAYDEN Daniel	172
Mortimer E.	227	Moses	172
Nancy	113	Naomi	171, 172
Nannie L.	227	Samuel	172
Nathaniel L.	112, 151	William	171
Owen S.	392	HAYES Julia	273
Philip A.	152, 227	Sarah	145
Rebecca	80, 112, 113, 296, 397	HAYWOOD Grace	219
Richard B.	227	Julia	219
Richard M.	113, 152, 228	Mary	219
Richard W.	112, 151	Theodore	219
Samuel	80, 112, 151, 226, 287	William	219
Samuel I.	258	HAZEL Ann	168
Samuel L.	151	HAZELTON Abigail	180
Samuel M.	111, 150	HAZZARD Lois	292
Sarah	80, 130	HEATH Prudence	196
Sarah L.	228	HEATON Lydia	115
Sarah M.	113, 152, 228	HEBARD Adelaide L.	241
Sophia	287	Alfred	240
Stephen	79	Alfred P.	341, 391
Sylvester M.	151	Anne M.	241
Thomas	79, 111	Augustus	240
Thomas G.	111, 150	Augustus H.	241, 341
William	79, 80, 112, 113	Mary S.	241
William E.	152	HECOX Susan	230
William H.	227, 228	HEMMINGWAY Julia	221
William R.	151	Patty	361
HARTWELL Betsey	204	HENSHAW Benjamin	110
George	204	Elizabeth	110
John	204, 312	HERRICK Ephraim	295
Lotan	204, 312	Judith	295
Mary	204	Mary	295
Susan	204	HESS Caroline	363
HARTZELL Margaret M.	367	HEVENS Laura	197
Simon	367	HICKOX Ada	114
HARVEY Rachel	149	HIDDEN Harriet	323
HASKINS Joane	9	HIGBY Ephraim	301
HASSLER Gilbert H.	334	Horace	301
HATCH Rebecca	175	Lewis	302
Rufus	295	Luther	302
Simeon	175	Melissa	302
William F.	262	Walter	302
HATH Elizabeth	211	HIGGINS Elizabeth	177
HATHAWAY Amasa	291	Harvey	177
Dwight C.	157		
Sarah A.	271		
Thomas E.	157		

INDEX TO NAMES

439

HIGLEY Huldah	138	HISCOX Gardner C.	280
HIKCOX Mary	75	Mary M.	280, 361
HILL Lowell H.	256	HITCHCOCK Anita T.	334
Mary	391	Asa	183
HILLS Elias	182	Dorcas	115
Harriet	182	Ellen	187
HILLIARD Susan	256	Harriet M.	183, 272
HILSON Henrietta F.	343	Henry	187
HINCKLEY Ammi H.	213	Henry R.	183
Ellen M.	213	John	187
Gov. Thomas	141	Louisa T.	334
HINMAN Harriet M.	357	Martha A.	183, 272
HINSDALE Annie D.	336	Mary H.	334
Barnabas	161	Mary L.	334
Caroline H.	235	Reuben	183
Charles H.	235	Susan	187
Ellen D.	336	Thomas C.	334
Elijah	184	William A.	334
Elizabeth C.	336	William H.	334
Frances B.	235, 338	William R.	334
Frank W.	235, 338	HOADLEY Anna	296
Florence	255, 345	Luther	296
Florence H.	345	HOBBY Adelaide	262
George	252	Catherine	262
George H.	345	Nancy	262
George J.	255, 345	William	262
Glenn	345	HODGDON Alice M.	280
Grace W.	235, 338	Caleb	280
Guy	235, 338	Caleb T.	280
Harriet A.	161, 234	Clarence W.	280
Ira	252	Helen S.	280
Ira C.	255, 344, 345	Mahala S.	280
Jean G.	338	Mary I.	280
Jenny	345	HODGES Casper	249
John	161	Charles	249
John W.	235, 336	V. E.	298
Lida	345	HOFFMAN Alma D.	393
Margaret	336, 390	James	393
Mary J.	161	HOGEDOM Sophia	139
Robert	161	Stephen L.	139
Roy S.	344	HOLBROOK Anne	245
Roxanna	149, 182, 184	Mary W.	340
Samuel J.	161, 234, 336	HOLCOMB Amanda	172
Sarah	161	Edwin B.	373
Theodore	161, 235	Mary	138
Theodore S.	235	Sarah H.	373
Theodora	235	HOLLAND Charles E.	334
Vera	345	Ellen	344
HINSDALE Elizabeth	93	Mary B.	334
HINT Mary E.	382		

HOLLENBECK Sarah M.	375	HOPEWELL Thomas	15
HOLLIDAY Adam	384	HOPKINS Beatrice H.	322
John	384	Bethlah	134
Richard	384	E. S.	322
Sidney	384	Hannah E.	206
Thomas	384	John	134, 206
William	384	Mary	206
HOLLISTER Alanson	299	Russell	206
Amasa	299	HORNER James	256
Betsey	198	Mary E.	257
Elisha	300	Mary L.	257
Frances E.	299	William H.	257
Gideon	299	HORSFORD Hetty B.	158
Jerusha	300	HORTON Deborah J.	361
John	299, 300	Elizabeth	279
Josiah	300	Emry M.	373
Nathaniel	299	George D.	291
Thomas	299, 300	Jane	372
William	300	Jeremiah	104, 121
HOLMES Jane	303	Levi	373
HOLT Richard	76	Roxanna	297
HOLYOKE Hannah	86	HOSMER Hannah	77
HOOKER Andrew	64, 91	Stephen	29
Ann	92	Zerviah	80
Anna	64	HOTCHKIN Elizabeth	198
Anne	64	Isaac	198
Edward	37	HOTCHKISS Amelia H.	113, 153
Elizabeth	64	Edith M.	391
Eunice	113	Frederick W.	113
Esther	37, 64, 65, 92	Huldah	271
Giles	37, 64, 91	John	113
John	29, 31	John C.	391
Lydia	64, 92	Susan J.	113
Martha	64, 92	Susan M.	264
Martin	91	HOUGH Mary	285
Mary	46, 61, 91	Susannah	127
Mehitable	33, 37, 64, 65	HOUSE George	313
Mercy	64, 92	Helen M.	313
Nathaniel	87	Miss	310
Richard	37, 64	HOUSTON Fanny	148
Roger	37, 64	HOVEY George	173
Rollin	91	HOWARD Hepsy	160
Samuel	21, 36, 37, 63, 64, 92	Mary A.	331
Sarah	92	Sarah S.	385
Sibyl	64, 92	HOWE Clarissa	167
Thomas	36, 37, 64, 88, 91	Hezekiah	167
William	37, 64	Prudence	178
HOOK Marion	343		
HOOKS Emily	350		

HOWELL Ann E.	298	HUBBARD Mary H.	118, 164
Charles	383	Mrs.	10
Charles T.	315, 383	Nettie V.	257, 347
Elias	305	Phebe	315
Eunice	87	Polly	123, 171
Florence	383	Rebecca	79
Greta H.	390	Sarah	292
Hazel	383	Sylvester	228
Hettie	383	Thankful	130
James R.	315	Thomas	15, 132, 133, 135
Julia M.	305	Thomas H.	365
Matthew	87	Walter B.	332
Walter	383	William A.	257
HOWLAND Harriet E.	391	HUBBELL Richard	29
Mark B.	391	HUGHES Amelia A.	366
HOWLETT Charles M.	387	Robert P.	248
Herbert C.	387	Sarah A.	219
HOYT Amelia A.	230	HULL David	153
Anna	158	Isaac	152
Betsey	267	John	152
Lewis	267	Joseph	152, 153
HUBBARD Abigail P.	11, 118, 164	Joseph	153
Abner	94, 122, 123, 171	Joseph B.	153
Addie	365	William	153
Ahira	162	HUMPHREY Achsah	268
Alma	312, 313	David	215
Annie	202	Isaiah	323
Catherine	242	Lucretia	215
Charles H.	172	Mary	138
Charles W.	257	Mr.	372
Christopher S.	118, 164	HUNT Elizabeth	7
Clarissa	228	Emma L.	371
Daniel	15	Joseph	71
Edgar D.	257	HUNTINGTON Annie M.	162, 240
Edwin S.	172, 257	Caroline M.	170
Eleanor	242	Daniel	162
Elizabeth H.	118	Elijah	170
Elizur	118	Enoch	55, 56, 119, 160
Fidelia	172	Hannah S.	162, 242
George	15, 94, 122, 123	Jedediah	162
Gurdon S.	118, 162, 164, 242	Joseph	119
Hamlin	123	Lucy	170
Hannah S.	118, 164	Mary	119
Jacob	312, 313	Mary H.	162
Joseph	15, 123	Nathaniel	119
Julia E.	172, 258	Samuel G.	160
Lillian	242	Sarah S.	161, 234
Lucretia	123, 171	Simeon	119
Martha A.	172, 157	HUNTLEY Melitta	225
Mary	43, 132, 133, 166		
Mary A.	162		

HURLBUT Anna W.	167	JACKSON Eben	243
Daniel	73	Ebenezer	164, 165
Elizabeth	214	Edward Q.	243, 342
Esther	74	Eliphalet S.	354
Hannah	74, 106	Eliza A.	165, 242
Hinman	263	Evelyn Q.	243
Huldah	214	John G.	243, 342
John	15, 73, 74, 167	Katherine F.	165
Leonard	214	Margaret E.	165
Phebe	310	Mary L.	350
Samuel	214	Mary M.	243
Silas	214	Mary S.	164, 165
Susannah	74, 105	Meta K.	243
Thomas	73	Richard L.	243
HYATT Addie	353	Robert F.	243, 342
Alfred H.	179, 267	Robert N.	165, 242
Daniel	179	Ruth P.	243
Edward F.	267	Sophie H.	165
George P.	267	Walter C.	354
Grace M.	267	William L. D.	243
Nettie I.	267, 353	Winthrop A.	243
Wallace K.	267, 353	JAMES Charles A.	368
William P.	267	David	368
HYDE Mr.	198	Edith C.	368
HYEMPS, an Indian	27	Mabel E.	368
INGERSOLL Colin M.	390	JARVIS Hezekiah	226
George P.	390	Samuel F.	152
Gertrude V.	390	William	226
Margery	127	JAYNES Emily	385
INGRAHAM Betsey	152	JENKINS Harriet A.	393
Emeline E.	151	Nelson	393
William	152	Wellington N.	393
INGRAM Jane H.	365	Wellington S.	393
ISAAC Anna C.	368	JENNINGS Howard C.	361
Elizabeth V.	368	Inez H.	361
John R.	368	James T.	361
Julia E.	368, 393	JEROME Anna A.	356
Mildred E.	368	Benjamin	292
Olivia L.	368	Luman	356
Richard	368	William	292
Robert R.	368	JEWELL Almanson	369
Ruth G.	368	C. C.	298
Winifred G.	368, 393	Charles H.	298
ISHAM Harriet	231	Clara	298
IVES Rosa P.	314	Evalyn	298
Samuel	314	George I.	298
JACKSON Annie F.	354	Herbert	298
Charles E.	165, 243	JOHNSON Abner H.	267
E. Steele	354	Alexander	355
		Alice	267

JOHNSON Charles H.	370	JOHNSTON Cornelia	161, 235
Charles F.	250	Cornelia W.	240, 340
Christopher	108	Daniel S. B.	347
Constant	107	Elizabeth G.	240
Cynthia A.	189	Emily	240
Dorothy	107, 108	Emily S.	161, 240
Elijah	76, 107, 108	Harriet	116, 161
Eliphah	107	Jeannie D.	240, 340
Eliza	293	Joseph E.	148
Elizabeth	8, 107, 267, 353	Joseph B.	240, 340
Fanny	148	Louis J.	240
Francis H.	176	Mary	116, 160
Freelove	108	Peter	148
Giles	108	Roy	240, 340
Hamlin	76, 108	Sally	116, 160
Hannah	108	Samuel	116, 161
Henry	107	Terrence R.	340
Isaac	15	William	116
Jane E.	176, 263	William S.	116, 161, 235
Jedediah	76, 108	JONES C. W.	218
Jemima	147	Cecile W.	357
John B.	293	Cyrus	218
Joseph	76, 87, 107, 147	Daniel A.	229
Joshua	108	Eliza	277
Mabel	108	Elizabeth	151
Marie	367	Emily H.	293
Mary	107	E. Wallard	285
Mary E.	355	George S.	277
Mehitable	107, 108	Hannah	293, 362
Patrick	108	Hannah C.	294
Phebe	108	Harriet G.	229
Polly	198	Harriet R.	293
Prosper	108	Henry D.	366
Robert	116	Isaac	112
Samuel	87, 117, 118, 173, 176	Jane	368
Sarah	108, 274	John	112
Sarah A.	264	Laura	215
Seth	76, 107	Olive S.	
Stebbins	108	Owen	218
Thankful	108	Susannah	113
Tryphenia	108	Timothy	112, 397
Wealthy	107	Walter S.	357
William	116, 117, 166	William	112, 113, 293
William H.	166	William E.	357
William S.	336	JORDAN Elizabeth	63
JOHNSTON Adeline M.	240, 340	JOYCE Anna	178
Alfred D. S.	347	JUD John	18
Augusta M.	161, 240	JUDD Abigail	225
Charles	161, 240	Amzi	182
Charles H.	240	Esther	182
Clifford P.	240	James	128, 182

JUDD Job	197	KENT Louisa	260
Lucy	259	KENYON Flora M.	385
Lydia	130	Perry	385
Philo F.	182	KERR Eliza M.	364
Timothy	75	KEYES A. S.	293
JUDEVINE Abigail	288	Danforth	373
JUDSON Martha	114	George	373
Mary A.	183	Walter H.	373
Sarah	45	KILBOURN Abigail	175
Uriah	114	KILBURN Mr.	318
KAYE Grace	117	KILLAM Elias	187
Robert	117	KIMBALL Charles M.	358
KEELER Abraham G.	267	Gladys	358
Mariette	267	KIMBARD Eliza	242
KEGERRIES Eliza	343	George M.	242
KEITH Mary A.	187	KING Catherine	157
KELLOGG George	380	Eddie	322
Hannah	130	Elizabeth	77
Lucinda	286	Henry	77
Marion E.	380	James S.	322
Mary	136	John	77
Rachael	205	John A.	174
Ruth A.	394	Joseph	77, 111
Sarah	228	Kenneth H.	347
KELLY Maria A.	244	Lawrence	347
KELSEY Charles	128	Leroy O.	347
Eunice	128	Mary	33, 77, 111
Hannah	129, 182	Mary A. C.	174
James	128	Maud F.	347
KEMMERER Arthur E.	301	Pamelia	292
Edwin W.	301	Walter	322
Frank L.	301	William	347
Harold D.	301	KINGMAN Eunice	101
Jessamine	301	KINNEY Archibald	200
Lorenzo D.	301	Charles S.	303, 377
Roy C.	301	Elizabeth C.	201
KENLY William L.	343	Eunice	240
KENNEDY David L.	300	Florence F.	303
Emma	300	Harry D.	378
KENNER Rosamond	8	Joel	200
KENNEY Elvira L.	341	Sarah O.	201, 303
Mary	296	Selden T.	378
KENNET Agnes	335	Timothy W.	201, 303
Anita	335	William F.	303
John C.	335	KIRBY Elizabeth	81, 117, 133
KENT Abigail	187	George	136
Celinda B.	376	John	15, 81, 133, 135, 136
John	187	Joseph	133, 135
		Lucy	133, 136

INDEX TO NAMES

445

KIRBY Olive	136	LANG Susan S.	235
Rebecca	136, 195	William	320
Sarah	132	LANSING A. Ten Eyck	365
Thomas	133, 136	Edward S.	365
KIRKPATRICK Catherine E.	330	Mary E.	364
KIRTLAND Martha	43	Seymour	365
Nathaniel	43	William	364
KNEWSTUBBLE Mr.	86	LARD Rosannah	7
KNIGHT Elizabeth	238	LARGE Mr.	198
William	194	LARNED Abigail	120, 166
KNOWLES Albert D.	266	Albert H.	167, 244
Elizabeth	140	Amelia R.	167, 244
KNOWLTON Anna R.	270, 354	Bathsheba	240
Charles M.	270	Daniel R.	167
Cornelia	366	Frederick	120
Cornelia E.	284, 366	George	119, 120, 166
Daniel	284	George H.	167, 244
Daniel E.	284, 366	Helen L.	167, 244
Ebenezer	270	Henry A.	167
Frances S.	284	John S. M.	167
Harry B.	284, 366	Julia R.	167
Henry D.	284	Katherine D.	167, 244
Joseph H.	284, 366	Maria C.	167, 244
Katherine A.	366	Noadiah	120
Katherine M.	284	Robert G.	167
Mary	236, 284	Selinda T.	167, 244
Minnie A.	270, 354	Simon	120
Robert H.	366	Thaddeus	120, 167
Thomas	236	William R.	166
William	236	LARTMILLER Amelia	266
KUHN Daniel	384	LASHER Philo	187
Elizabeth B.	384	LATHROP Lomanda	230
KUPFER Margaret	94	LATTIN Abel B.	179
KYLE William	179	Amos E.	179
LAFAYETTE Gen.	80	Amos W.	179
LAFRANCINE Anna M.	353	Charles S.	179
LAKE Charity A.	212	David B.	179
James	212	David N.	179
LAMBERT Dennison	291	Eli S. C.	179, 268
LAMONT Hugh H.	387	Elisha	179
Lillian	387	George A.	179
LANE Ellen	348	Grace	267
Isaac	15, 190	Helen B.	267, 353
Olive	217	Lemuel H.	179, 267
Sarah	190	Nancy J.	179, 267
LANG Hettie G.	320	Polly A.	179, 267
John L.	320	Sarah E.	179
Robert	320	LAUTHIER Camille	289
		LAVA Abraham	7

LAW Jonathan	29	LEE Morella B.	296
Richard	261	Myrta S.	296
Richard L.	243	Roy A.	297
Sarah E.	242	Rumanda	196, 295
Zelia	261	Theresa C.	389
LAWRENCE Charles W.	362	Thomas	197
Carrie E.	362	Vena	196, 198
Ella	390	William P.	389
George	193	LEETE Andrew	63
George W.	390	Catherine	140
John L.	390	Mary	37, 63
Margaret	121	Mercy	63
Mary	108	William	63
Pope	390	LEFFINGWELL Benaijah	170
Vivian	390	Elisha	170
LEAF John	370	Lucretia	170
LEAKE Frederic	329	Mr.	19
Henry S.	229	LEONARD Fannie	290
John	229	Hannah	295
Julia	229	Mr.	172
LEHAN John	375	Mary	295
Nellie E.	375	Nicholas	295
LELAND Martha	172	Samuel	295
LEE Anna E.	296	LETHBRIDGE Zenobia	9
Anna G.	296	LEVINGSTONE John	28
Carleton O.	196, 296	LEWIS Abi	182
Clarence	296	Adonijah	263
Cora	297	Alice M.	159
Daisy A.	297	Annie	225, 332
Earl M.	297	Belle	225, 332
Ebenezer	198	Blanche	279
Edward	198	Charles F.	225
Eliza A.	196	Edward N.	159
Elon	198	Fred H.	225, 332
Emma E.	296	Frederick	353
Ernest	296	George H.	225, 333
Fielding E.	389	Harriet	332
Hannah P.	196	Henry	182, 273
Harry H.	297	Henry H.	149, 225
Horace	196	Helen	353
Horace B.	196, 296	Herbert A.	225, 332
Hugh	198	Ira	159
Ira R.	296	Jerome D.	159
Joel W.	389	John S.	149, 225, 332
John F.	193, 296	Julia	182
John J.	389	Lucy	111
Jonathan	91	Mary	203
Lucy A.	196, 296	Mary J.	225, 244, 333
Mary	91, 150	Minnie J.	225
		Phebe	130, 159

LEWIS Phillip	182	LORE Sarah H.	285
Phineas	149	LOTHROP Anna	238
Polly	130, 263	Carleton	357
Russell	332	Daniel	87
Sarah	273	Edla C.	357
Seth	149	Edward S.	357
Thomas	197	Harold M.	357
Thomas N.	149, 225	Jane	99, 235
William H.	225	John	99, 235
William W.	149	Sarah	236
LIBLEY Sarah	44	LOVE John	220
LILLY Alice R.	391	Sally K.	220
Edmund J.	391	LOVELAND Lois	305
Frances H.	391	LOVELL Martha B.	226
LINTNER George A.	338	LOWREY Alexander	383
LITTELL Mary	79	Lazarus	384
LITTLE Anson	136	Mary	383
LIVINGSTON Catherine	222	LUCAS William	15
Miss	148	LUCE Anna E.	301
Robert	336	LUDIXON Martin	132
William	148	LULL Charles E. T.	245
LOBDEL Ann	121	Edward P.	245
LOCKIE Andrew	346	Lucy	245
Andrew C.	346	LUTZ Lucina	197
William P.	346	LYMAN David	333
LODER Edwin A.	371	James	333
Gertrude E.	371	Mehitable	146
LOMBRA Alice M.	357, 392	Mindwell	67
Hattie B.	357, 392	Moses	172
Mitchell C.	357	Oliver B.	333
LONG Barbara	198	LYNCH Kate	360
James M.	332	LYNDE Hart	112, 151, 397
Jacob	198	Henry	112, 397
Margaret A.	198	Joseph	112, 151, 397
LONGWELL George	319	William	112, 397
Mary A.	319	LYON Amanda	300
LOOMIS Arphaxed	367	Emma L.	392
Lawrence	147	Warren	275
Louisa	367	William A.	392
Timothy	136	MACK Jasper	372
LORD Ann	286	MACKLEY Anna	263
Anna	79	MACOMB Mary	6
Dorothy	286	MAC NEIL Caroline H.	256
Elizabeth	110	Dugald	256
James	79	Elizabeth H.	256
Mary S.	37	John	256
Mehitable	85		
Thomas	286		

MAC RAE Alfred E. C.	391	MANSFIELD Moses	149
Cameron F.	338, 391	Richard	149
Duncan	338	Samuel M.	225, 331
Elizabeth	338, 391	Stephen	149
Fannie W.	338	MARCY Jared	197
James C.	338	Sarah	263
John	338	MARKHAM William	15
John D.	338, 391	MARS Cora	300
Mary S.	338	MARSH Jerusha	111
Samuel H.	338, 390	Jonathan	111
Theodore H.	338	Leonard	296
MAGRUDER Sarah G.	335	MASHAUSHAWITT an Indian	27
MAINE Alice	393	MARSHALL Frances	10, 356
Anna E.	369, 393	Helen	269
Celestia	369	Mr.	86
Cornelius W.	369, 393	MARSTON Mr.	217
Ella	393	MARTIN Alice	227
Eva	393	Anthony	15, 135
Florence V.	369	David	150
Jennie M.	369	Elizabeth S. J.	330
Mary B.	369, 393	Helen H.	360
W. L.	369	Jane	6
MAINVILLE Elizabeth	319	John	15
MALINES Patience	354	William	360
Robert	354	William J.	360
MALLETT Albert B.	392	MARVIN Charles N.	319, 385
Betsie M.	392	Harriet M.	385
Lila F.	393	Mac	385
MALLORY David	188	Meize	385
Julia	188	William	318
MANLOVE Elizabeth B.	158	William P.	318
MANN Helen A.	257	MASON Agnes	9
MANNING John	244	Ann	9
Josephine	244	Arthur	231
MANSFIELD Capt.	26	Capt.	26
Emily	158	Christopher	9
Giles	155	Margaret	260
Grace T.	149, 221	Michael	9
Hannah F.	149	Samuel	27
Henry	149	MCALLISTER Francis	169
Henry L.	225, 332	Nancy	169
Henry S.	149, 221	McCAMMON Cora W.	350
Jared	149	George W.	367
John F.	149, 221	Susan	367
Joseph T.	225	William	350
Joseph K. F.	149, 222	McCAUL Mary	332
Katherine M.	225, 332	McCAUSLAND Alexander	385
Mary G. C.	149, 221	Bertha E.	385
Mary L.	225		

INDEX TO NAMES

449

McCLAREN Dorothy	238	McGARGLE Thomas	301
Patrick	238	Willard C.	301
McCLELLAND Augusta	157, 230	McINTOSH Flavia C.	310
Eleanor B.	157	Joseph	303
Frazer	157	Mary	302
John	156, 157	Samuel	302, 303
Robert	156	McINTYRE Catherine	352
Sarah E.	157, 230	McKAY Mary	324
William H.	157	McKEE J. A.	376
McCLURE Austin	317	Loraine	376
McCONKEY Addison	210	McMILLEN Antoinette R.	230
Archer L.	324	James M.	230
Bruce H.	324	Margaret	263
Charles L.	211	McNEIL Alfred	275
Daniel	210	Ray	275
Edgar	211, 323	MATHER Amelia C.	243
Edgar V.	324	Augusta H.	243
Franklin N.	211	John N.	87
Harriet B.	211, 324	Louisa M.	222
Jabez H.	211, 323	Samuel	222
Jane H.	324	Thomas	243
Lysander E.	324	MATTHEWS Elizabeth	151
Marion E.	211, 324	Nancy	151
Mary A.	324	Sylvester	151
Sarah A.	211, 323	MAURICE Charles E.	261
McCONNELL Cephas S.	192	George E.	262
Olivia	192	William G.	262
Roscoe	192, 285, 287	MAXON Carrie W.	275, 358
McCORMICK Eliza H.	345	William	275
Peter H.	345	MAY Dorothy	234
McCRAE Emily	371	MAYBEE Sallie	172
McCREA Alexander S.	245	MAYO Mr.	8
Augustine	245	MEAD Helen J.	393
Augustine L.	245, 342	MEASON Gen. George	317
James E.	245	Mary R.	317
Louise	245	MEDICK Lana	7
McCULLOCK Eleanor B.	156	MEHAFFEY Mary A.	355
McCULLOM Mary	256	MEIGS Anna	110, 147
McCULLOUGH Elizabeth	360	Asa	110
McCURDY Alice J.	227	Benjamin B.	331
Jeannette	113	Benjamin H.	110
McCUTCHEEN Mary J.	326	Benjamin R.	284
McCUTCHEON Mary	159	Bertha	330
McDONALD Maggie	393	Betsey	135
McGARGLE Archie H.	301	Charles	148
Ethel J.	301	Charles A.	148
Rena M.	301	Charles D.	110, 149

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

MEIGS Clara	110, 148	MEIGS Sally M.	110
Clara F.	148	Samuel E.	149
E. Martha	330	Samuel W.	110
Edmund	284	Sarah E.	284, 366
Elisha	77	Theodore D.	148
Elizabeth	77, 109, 110, 147, 284	Theresa C.	147, 220
Elizabeth L.	110	Timothy	77, 109
Emily S.	149	Vincent	76
Esther L.	110	William M.	149
Eugenia B.	331	MELLEN Martha	229
Eveline	148	MEMBARD Henrietta	305
Ezra S.	110	MENEFEE Anna E.	386
Fielding P.	220, 330, 331	MERCER Mr.	217
Franklin B.	149	Mary I.	351
George L.	110	Myrtle I.	351
George W.	330	Thomas	351
Giles	77, 110	MERRILL Nellie B.	373
Hannah	77, 110	Rebecca	120
Henry	110, 147, 148	Squair	273
Henry V.	149	Washburn	373
J. Forsyth	149	MERRIMAN Eber	182
James	330	Jane	182
James H.	331	John	77
James L.	220, 330	Laura	182, 271
Janna	76, 77, 109	Lucy	77, 111
Jane B.	330	Mary A.	313
John	76, 77, 109, 110, 147	Samuel	77
	220, 330	Sarah	182, 271
John B.	110	Timothy	313
Joseph H.	110	MERWIN Hannah	111
Josiah	77, 110	MESSENGER Catherine	270
Josiah V.	220, 330, 331	Charles H.	319, 385
Julia	110	Etta M.	386
Julia A.	148	Gertrude E.	386
Juliana	110	Harriet E.	319, 385
Lucy	110	Ivan	386
Margaret T.	330	James F.	319, 386
Mary	109	John J.	319
Mary B.	330	Mary E.	386
Mary C.	330	Roswell	270
Mary H.	149	William B.	270
Maude	330	William H.	319
Mehitable	110, 147	William R.	270
Mildred	330	METCALF Mary	257
Montgomery C.	149, 221	MINEGAR Jacob	7
Orton L.	330	MINOR Alanson	291
Return	76	Frances	291
Return J.	77, 108, 109, 110, 147	Frederick	290
	220, 329, 330, 331		
Richard M.	109, 110		
Sally L.	330		

INDEX TO NAMES

451

MINOR Mary	291	MILLER Mary L.	259
Nettie A.	359	Maude E.	349
Rev.	109	Mehitable	123
Robert A.	359	Patience	107
MILDRUM John	302	Phineas T.	173, 258
Maria	302	Richard H.	259
MILES William	185	Ross	316
MILLER Ann	173	Samuel	172
Ann E.	365	Samuel C.	173, 258
Anna W.	258	Stephen T.	363
Augustus H.	173, 258	Thomas	15, 134, 173
Bathsheba	143	Viola S.	349
Bernice M.	259, 348	Walter C.	349
Carrie	348	William F.	173, 176
Catherine C.	176	MILLS E. C.	293
Charles F.	351	Gertrude	9
Charles H.	259, 349	MITCHELL Ada M.	355
Daniel	134	Arthur G.	355
Edward B.	173, 259	Asa	324
Edward H.	259, 348	Florence E.	345
Edwin	176	George T.	355
Edwin A.	176	Lorenzo	290
Ellen E.	258, 347	Sarah	136
Ethan C.	258, 348	Susan T.	324
Ethel A.	349	MONTAGUE Justus	191, 192
Eva	380	Peter	14, 41
Eva I.	349	Sarah D.	191, 192
Frances J.	259, 349	MONTGOMERY Mary	149
Frank E.	258	William	149
Freddie H.	351	MOOLD Christian	133
Hannah	123	MOONEY Eliza	316
Harriet G.	173, 258	MOORE Abigail	94
Helena A.	259, 349	Ann	162
Henry J.	259	John	290
Henry T.	258	Martha	8
Herman F.	351	Sarah A.	349
Ida	316	Walter	197
Isabel	134	MORAN Mary	336
Isaac	172, 173	MORDECAI Margaret	336
Jennie E.	363	MORGAN Augusta	230
Job	97	Emily J.	365
Joseph	38	Hannah	121
Joseph C.	173, 259	Israel F.	365
Josephine A.	259, 349	Lemuel D.	230
Joshua	75	Samuel	260
Lizzie M.	259	Sarah	260
Louisa E.	259	MORRIS Gouverneur	169
Lulu M.	349	Mary	312
Mary E.	258, 348	Robert	204
Mary H.	173		

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

MORRISON Sarah	318	NEWBERRY Abigail	87
MORRISSEY Michael	352	Roger	87
Richard C.	352	Sarah	71
Terne	352	NEWBURY Benjamin	19
MORSE Alice B.	324	NEWELL Albert	362
Charles H.	324	Cornelia L.	130, 188
Ethel M.	324	Florence J.	189
Grace D.	324	George H.	130, 188, 189
Helen H.	324	Georgianna	362
Perrie	324	Gladys E.	279
MOSES Sarah M.	183	Henry H	188, 189, 279
MOTDAVIS Margaret	7	Henry J.	130, 188
MOTT Dorothy	86	Layetta C.	189, 279
Mark	86	Levi	129
MOULD Martha	200	Martha E.	130, 188
MUDGE Albert	274	Miss	292
Emily E.	274	Ruth	279
MULLINS Priscilla	207	NEWTON Emeline J.	220
MUMFORD Miss	309	Roger	37, 46
Robinson	93	Susannah	45
MUNCEY Betsey	189	NEXSEN Mary E.	230
MUNGER Clarissa	214	NICHOLS Annie	377
Eliezur	214	Byron	333
Mabel	348	Cyprian	28, 87
MUNSON Martha	292	Elizabeth	151
Thomas	19	John	151
MUZZY Imogene	242	Martha H.	333
NANCARROW Mary T.	340	Mary	153
NAUDAIN Rebecca	242	Russell	377
NEEDHAM Bela C.	181	Samuel	377
Charles	181, 270	Sylvanus	377
Eliza B.	270	NICKERSON Joseph	204
Emma	181, 270	NOBLE Marietta	203
Fidelia	181, 270	NORTH Franklin S.	273
Flora	181	NORTHAM Jonathan	205
George	181	Sophia	205
Helen	181	NORTON Ammi	269
James	181	Celia B.	269
John	181	Charlotte	142
John V.	181, 270	Ebenezer	92
Juliette	181	Joel	269
Mary A.	270	John	18
Robert R.	270	Mary	268, 374
Samuel	181	Sarah	92
NESMITH Elizabeth P.	210	Walace E.	269
NETTLETON Sarah	134	NOTT Greshom	6, 257
		Sarah	257
		NOYES Lucy S.	348

INDEX TO NAMES

453

OAKLEY Catherine	281	PAGET Margaret	145
Laura	279	PAIGE Alonzo	309
OLCOTT Caroline H.	234	Clara K.	309
Harrison B.	234	Mary A.	319
Mills	234	Samuel	319
Theodore	234	PAINE Eliza	290
William	234	PALMER Gershom	238
OLDFIELD Eliza	234	Hannah R.	196
Granville	234	Mary	335
OLDS Frank B.	386	Mercy	238
Lora E.	386	Vola	386
M.	262	PALMETER Gertrude	255
OLIVER Clinton C.	275, 359	PARK Dorothy	236
James W.	326	Joseph B.	295
Margery	359	Martha	236
Mira B.	275	Robert	236
Sarah F.	326	Thomas	236
Sidney P.	275	PARKER Elias	221
William	275	Florence E.	325
OLMSTED C.	262	Isabel	291
OLPIN Mary	355	Isabel A.	325
ORCUTT Mary	90	Rufus	266
ORR Margaret	148	Sarah E.	184
ORVICE Eleanor	95	Sarah M.	268
Silence	126	Stiles	325
OSBORN David	166	Timothy R.	315
Frances A.	166	Zenas E.	325
Jeremiah	27	PARKIN Ella B.	242
Mary	166	Mary	162
OSMAN John W.	395	Richard W.	162
Lillian	395	PARKS Alice	168
ORTON Ray S.	330	Frances L.	391
Sally	330	Sarah	210
OTIS Frederick S.	188	Wendall	145
OWEN Catherine J.	392	PARMELEE Dolly S.	151
Elisha	172	Sarah	171
Robert	392	PARSHALL Katherine	230
PABODIE Priscilla	207	DeWitt	230
William	207	PARSONS Clarinda	391
PABST Charles	376	Eliza	280
Lillie	376	Jemima	87
PACKARD Rheuy	325	Rachael	173
PADDOCK Hannah	206	PARTRIDGE Alice A.	341
Phebe	302	Elizabeth	41, 87
Seth	108	George	341
PAGE Hannah	95	Mary	44
Parthenia	193	Samuel	14, 41, 44
		William	41

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

PATEN Esther	380	PAYNE Louis	381
PATTISON Elias	231	Lucy W.	203
Maria W.	231, 335	Lyman	310, 380
Thomas	231	Lyman H.	381
PATTON Julia E. T.	329	Mai L.	311
Robert S.	329	Maria	203, 309
PAYNE Alfred	139, 203, 310	Maria H.	310, 380
Alvah B.	311, 382	Maria E.	379
Anna H.	309	Marion H.	382
Anna O.	311	Mary J.	361
Anna W.	139	Maude S.	373
Belle	309	Reuben	139, 203, 310
Charles	309, 310, 379	Reuben B.	381
Charles C.	203, 309	Salle	139, 203
Cynthia	203, 310	Sarah A.	203, 309
Daniel	203, 310	Sarah O.	381
Dorcas	140	Silas	203, 311
Dwight	310	Wilbur B.	381
Dwight J.	310, 381	William	203, 309
Edward	203, 311	PAYSON Jonathan	42
Edward S.	311, 381	PEARCE Richard	6
Eliza	203, 311	Rose	350
Elizabeth F.	309	PEARSOLL Frank	291
Emma	309	PEASE Ann	197
Emma N.	310, 381	Caleb S.	372
Esther P.	203, 308	Emily S.	372
Fairinda A.	381	Emma J.	10
Franklin	203, 310	Grace	372
Franklin C.	381	Sir Joseph W.	10
Gabriella	381	PECK Almira E.	183, 272
George H.	309	Burdette A.	272, 356
George K.	381, 395	Constant Y.	356
Gertrude A.	381, 395	D. E.	272
Grace E.	311, 381	Dean C.	272, 356
Hannah E.	203	Dougald K.	356
Harriet	203	Everisto	183, 272
Henry	203, 309	Fred H.	308
Henry W.	379	Israel C.	308
Job	139	Joseph S.	183
Jobe H.	139, 203	Louaine T.	356
John	139, 202	Ludella L.	272, 356
John H.	139	Mabel L.	356
John L.	381	Mr.	145
John W.	309, 379	Mary E.	272, 356
Jennie P.	310	Olive	136
Katherine H.	309	Percy L.	356
Kenneth	381	Theona	356, 392
Laura A.	203	PECKHAM Ella	359
Laura P.	381	Ulysses	358
Leora	310		
Leora P.	381		

PELTON Abner	141	PELTON Jonathan P.	206, 315
Abner A.	205, 313	Joseph	141
Ada	316	Leander	206, 316
Almira A.	310	Leonard D.	382
Amos	141, 206	Lewis	309, 382
Amy A.	309, 379	Lillian E.	309, 379
Cassius G.	313	Lillie	380
Charles	380	M. Leona	313
Charles A.	206, 314	Maria E.	309
Charles E.	312, 382	Marshall	309
Charles H.	141, 205, 309, 312	Mary	206, 316
	315, 380	Mary A.	291, 372
Clara L.	314	Mary A. B.	315
Ebenezer B.	141, 205	Mary D.	317
Edith	313	Mary F.	309
Edward A.	205, 313	Mary I.	314
Edward F.	206, 315	Nellie M.	309, 380
Edward H.	313, 382	Norris B.	313
Edward W.	309, 380	Oliver Z.	205, 312
Elizabeth A.	315	Philip S.	206, 315
Elizabeth L.	206,	Prudence G.	205, 313
Emily M.	206	Robert G.	382
Esther	205	Roger N.	313
Eugene P.	314	Ross	316
Frances L.	309	Ruth F.	313
Frances M.	315	Samuel	141
Frank	205, 313	Sanford	310
Frederick	316	Sarah B.	141, 206
Frederick W.	205, 312	Sarah J.	309
George B.	206	Susannah	141
George H.	206	Valeria	315
Gertrude	312	Vienna M.	141, 206
Hannah	203	Warren	206
Harold H.	314	Webster L.	317
Helen	316	William	316
Helen S.	313	William C.	141, 206
Henry	205, 314, 380	William H.	206, 316
Henry C.	314	William W.	291
Henry H.	315, 383	PENDAL Theoda	196
Herbert	206, 317	PENFIELD Anna	141
Hezekiah G.	141, 206	Eleanor	311
Horace	313	Elizabeth A.	206
James	316	Ira K.	311
James H.	206, 315	Mary L.	212
Jane K.	383	Prudence G.	205
Jane R.	206	Ruth	203
Jemima	141	Sarah	380
Jessie J.	317	William	212
John	141	Zebulon	205, 206
John G.	206, 314	PENTLAND Fanny	328
Jonathan N.	205, 313	James M.	328

PERKINS Jabes	238	PLANT Lorena	286
Lydia	238	PLATS Mrs.	10
Patience	137	PLATT Caroline	158
PERNE Rachael	88	Caroline M.	230
Thomas	88	Dennis	158
PERPOINT Mr.	27	Dwight M.	230
PERRY ADA E.	371	Ebenezer	158
James E.	371	Ebenezer H.	158
PETERS Betsey	205	Eliza G.	158
PETERSON Mary	174	James D.	158, 230
PETTIBONE Sarah	203	Mary	140
PETTICREW David	393	Richard	140
Emma J.	393	Sarah	211
PHELPS Abigail	64	Timothy D.	158
Esther	64	PLUMB Annah G.	192, 285
Sarah	64	James	192
Timothy	18, 64	James M.	192, 285
PHINNEY Abiah	95	John	29
Isaac	126	Lucy K.	192, 285, 287
Joshua	126	Sarah M.	192
Levy	126	PLUMER Benjamin	132
Martin	126	PLUMMER Bradford	189
PHILIPSE Catherine W.	249	Bradford G.	190
Frederick	249	Cecelia H.	190, 280
Margaret G.	249	Charles B.	190
Mary	249	Charlotte A.	190, 280
PHILLIPS Esther	58	Harriet G.	190, 280
George	45, 58, 84	Mahala H.	190, 280
Margaret	45	Mary E.	190, 280
Mary R.	371	Susan L.	190, 279
PICKETT John	45	POEY Harvey L.	383
PIER Albert G.	259	POLAND Rebecca	367
PIERCE Elizabeth	235	POLLARD Ira L.	342
John W.	283	POLLOCK Carlisle	167
Lydia A.	283	Sophia H. R.	167
Mary	5	Thomas	336
Olive	270, 271	POLLEXFEN Elizabeth	10
PIERPONT Elizabeth	173	POMEROY Jerusha	354
James	37, 61	POND Alice H.	258, 347
Joseph	63	Harry	258
Mary	61	Henry A.	258
PIERSON Mary	63	Julia C.	258
PILGRIM John	187	William A.	258
PINEON Abigail	190	POPE Annie P.	330
PITKIN Martha	71	Cynthia E.	220, 329
William	26, 27, 29, 71	Fannie O.	330
PIXLEY Henry D.	152	Fielding	220
		Fielding M.	220, 329, 330

INDEX TO NAMES

457

POPE Kathleen	330	PRATT Eleanor	114
Langdon	390	Esther	87, 88
Maggie E.	330	Frederick W.	372
Mahala	330	Grace E.	372
Mary E. H.	220, 329	Howard A.	372
Parthenia C.	220	Joseph	88
Return J.	220, 329, 330	Lily N.	372
Theresa	330, 390	Mary B.	372
Theresa C.	220, 329	Mercy	151
Thomas A.	220, 330, 390	Nancy	262
ORTEOUS Janet	338	Sally	219
PORTER Abigail	127	PRENCE Gov. Thomas	44
Amzi	182	PRENTICE Almira	308
Ann	184	Esther	236
Byron	128, 183	John	236
Chauncy	128	Valentine	236
Edward	15	PRENTICE John	93
Ezekiel	128	Sarah	93
Frederick	184, 273	PRESCOTT Hannah A.	158
Hannah	71	Henry	158
Lucy	184, 273	PRICE Charles	345
Mary	123	John	345
Noah	147	Olga C.	345
Rhoda	181, 182	PRIOR Amy	216
Samuel	128	Caroline	175
Sarah	127	Mary A.	262, 263
Woodruff	128	Mehitable	108
POST Adrian T.	249	PRITCHARD Sarah S.	251
Arden	249, 343	PULLEN Marie	85
Catherine W.	168, 249	PULSFORD James E.	343
Eliza	380	John A.	343
Emily H.	168	PUNDERSON Ebenezer	161
Faith W.	168	Clarina	161
Harriet T.	168, 249	PURDY Addie V.	296
Helen W.	249	Clara	296
Lionel	168, 249	Reuben R.	296
Lillian D.	249, 343	PURPLE Richard	295
Mary M.	168	Sarah	295
Richard B.	168, 249	PUTNAM Alfred	187, 275
Wright	168	Benjamin	288
POTTER Lester	197	Benjamin W.	288
POWELL Elizabeth	138	Caroline	187
POWERS Frank H.	397	Catherine	169
George H.	397	Edwin	288
Mr.	108	Eva	366
POYTHNESS Sally	8	Fanny M.	275, 358
PRATT Andrew	182	Frances	187, 275
Clara L.	372	Kittie	275
Daniel	372	Lucy	288

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

PUTNAM Marcia A.	288	RANNEY Beatrice E.	376
May	288	Benjamin	200, 201, 303
Mehitable	225	Benjamin H.	201, 305
Sidney	187	Caroline	122, 201
William A.	288	Caroline H.	201, 305
Zoe N.	275, 358	Charles	200, 302
PYNCHON John	15	Charles A.	305, 378
QUINTARD Edward A.	243	Charles K.	303
Evelyn	243	Daniel	94
Hannah	178	Edwin H.	200, 302
RAINEY Catherine E.	117	Emma	303
Comfort S.	117	Esther	133
Daniel S.	117	Fanny	303
Esther	117, 161	Fletcher	138
Jabez H.	117	Frances H.	325, 387
Mary	117, 161	Frank G.	325
Sarah S.	117, 162	Frederick H.	325
Stephen	117, 162	Frederick S.	303
Stephen A.	117	George	138, 200
RALE Harold M.	392	George C.	200
William M.	392	George W.	302
RAMSDELL Clara	380	Gertrude A.	302
Ellen L.	312	Grace M.	376
Emma E.	380, 394	Hamlin	387
Franklin H.	380, 394	Hannah	202
Grace S.	380, 395	Harrie W.	302, 376
Henry F.	379	Henry	138, 201
Henry L.	312	Henry W.	200, 302
Isabel	394	Horace	138, 200
Lyman	379	Jabez	325
RAND Elizabeth	74, 106	John	28
Joshua	106	Joseph	138, 200, 201
Lucinda	218	Julia A.	200, 301, 302, 377
Mary	74, 106	Kate	302, 377
Phebe	108	Leila W.	302, 376
Robert	74, 106	Lizzie S.	302
Thomas	73, 74, 106	Lola M.	325
RANDALL Abram	133	Louis G.	325
Alonzo	297	Louis S.	302
Benjamin	297	Lucretia	94
Jennie H.	297	Mabel E.	325
Walter H.	297	Majorie C.	387
RANDLE John L.	335	Martha B.	200, 302
Thomas P.	335	Martin L.	200, 301
RANNEY Agnes A.	325	Mary	132, 138
Alexander	200	Mary E.	302, 377
Almira M.	200, 303	Mary M.	201, 303
Andrew J.	200	Nathaniel	122
Anna	122	Olive	138
Arthur W.	325, 387	Rhuey P.	325
		Ruth	200
		Samuel B.	200, 303

RANNEY Sarah	138, 200	REDFIELD Earle R.	392
Sarah A.	378	Garton	392
Sarah K.	201	William F.	392
Simeon	122	REED Anna B.	365
Thomas	15, 94, 132, 133, 135	Eliza	255
	138	George W.	365
Timothy	138, 200, 302	Mary	372
Titus	200	Minnie L.	365
Walton E.	376	REEDER Mary A. D.	268
Wilbur	303	REEFER Francis A.	370
William	122, 138, 200, 201	George D.	370
William H.	200	Mary A.	370
William K.	200, 303	Sarah E.	370
Zenas E.	200, 303	Thomas J.	370
RASLEY Louisa	316	REID Helina	161
RATHBONE Salinda	199	John	161
RATHBUN Carolyn	393	REIDELLE Rosillah	259
RATHBURN Amy	365	REISHER Mary E.	355
Arthur T.	365	REES Susanna	79
Carolyn	365	REEVES Clara B.	324
Harry O.	365	Clarence H.	324, 387
James	365	Truman	324
Wells	365	REYNOLDS Serepta	348
RAWSON Ann	88	RHODES John	107
Cushing	88	RICE Alice B.	325
Dutchess	89	Ephraim	130
Sir Edward	88	George W.	325
Edward	88	Grant E.	289
Edward W.	88	Sarah	172
Eliot	88	RICHARDS Daniel	274
Elizabeth	88	George	358
Eve	89	Herbert	358
Francis	89	Joseph	130
Lettice	89	Melva	275, 358
Mary	88	Newton	275
Pelatiah	89	Obadiah	127
Sarah	90	RICHARDSON Elizabeth A.	173
Thomas H.	88	Ida	361
William	89	Mary	6
RAY Lydia	311	Thomas	6
REAMEY Brewster	384	William	291
Daniel K.	383	RIGGS Grace E.	302
Lazarus L.	383	RILEY Michael	193
REBADOW Adolphe	364	William H.	193, 288
READ John	87, 115	RING Edward A.	296
Maria C.	166	RIPLEY John	234
Sarah	115	Joshua	234
William	166	Mary	234

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

RIVERS Edward	381	ROME Lucretia	319
Lorenzo L.	381	RONEY Austin N.	359
Martha	381	Clarence F.	359
Stewart	381	David M.	276
ROOF Margaret	393	Francis	276
ROACH Peter R.	119	George F.	276, 359
ROBBINS Jonathan	7	Howard R.	359
Silas W.	263	John A.	276
ROBERTS Catherine	140	Mary E.	276
Desire	190	ROOT Alfred	269
Elizabeth	368	Almira	126, 181
James	29	Anna	126, 181, 269
Jannette	295	Bertha G.	269
John	295	Charles	126, 180, 269
Lottie	357	Daniel	130
Mary	107, 122, 123	Edward	126, 181, 269
Pierce	259	Elijah	180
Sarah	107	Ellen	180
Sherman	281	Flora E.	269
ROBERTSON Ann M.	353	Hannah	269
William	353	Horace	180
ROBINSON George	349	John	126, 269
Harvey	314	John H.	181, 269
Mary E.	314	Joseph	126, 130
Mr.	8	Lydia	130
Sadie	349	Martha	126, 181, 269
ROCKEY Anna	298	Martin	180
Anna C.	298	Mary	91, 126, 180, 181
George	298	Nancy	126, 180
ROCKWELL Deliverance	102	Nancy A.	181
Noadiah	108	Phillip	180
RODMAN Elizabeth	354	Samuel	126, 181, 269
Fannie	354	Sarah	181, 269
John	354	Susanna	126, 180
Thomas	354	Thomas	126
William W.	354	ROSE Caroline	174
ROGERS Alvin L.	351	ROSEWELL Elizabeth	118
Elizabeth	102	William	118
Frank	351	ROSS Catherine	154
Helen M.	327	Jane	8
Henry M.	327	ROSSITER Edith	318
James	28	Mr.	318
John	221	ROUNSEVEL Mary	288
John W.	351	ROUSE Edward W.	379
Joseph	102, 107	Wellington E.	379
Louisa	221	ROWLAND Darwin	369
Roy H.	327	ROWLEY Harriet	307
William E.	327	Mary	99
ROMA Theresa E.	349	ROYCE Fanny	146

INDEX TO NAMES

461

RUGGLES Amy	179	RUSSELL Nathaniel	63
Benjamin	179	Prudence	91
Eldad	179	Richard	118
Frederick	394	Ruth	88
Horace M.	234	Samuel	62, 88, 119, 166, 243
John	179	Samuel A.	87
Joseph	179	Samuel W.	166, 243
Nicholas	179	Sarah	62, 88
Samuel	179	Sarah E.	119, 166
Thomas	179	Timothy	91
RUSSELL Abigail	87, 88, 120	William	31, 33, 36, 39, 61, 62 87, 88, 119, 166
Abigail T.	119	William A.	87
Augustus E.	119, 166	William W.	243
Benjamin	63	RUST Elizabeth	366
Catherine	118	RUTT Anna M.	355
Charles H.	119	John M.	355
Charlotte	143	SABIN Abby B.	156, 229
Cornelia	243	Alice	114
Dan	88	Anna	81
Daniel	36, 63	Betsey	114
Desire	63, 91	Catherine F.	154
Edward	119	Charles	80, 81, 114
Esther	36, 63, 87, 88	Charles A.	154, 228
Frances	119	Charles D.	114, 156, 229, 230
Francis	232	Charles R.	156
Giles	36, 63	Eliza A.	154
George C.	243	Elizabeth E.	156, 229
George H.	119	Elizabeth T.	230
George O.	166, 243	Henry L.	114, 154
Hannah	36, 62, 63, 91	Hezekiah	80, 114
Harriot	116	Jesse	80, 81, 114
Henry	119	John	81, 114, 154
Jacob W.	88	Lucy M.	156
James	62, 87	Lucy W.	156, 229
John	36, 63, 86, 88, 91, 118	Maria	114
John A.	166, 232, 243	Martha M.	154, 228
Joseph	88	Mary E.	156
Julia	119, 166	Nathan H.	156, 229
Julia A.	119	Ruth B.	156, 229
Lemuel	91	Sarah E.	114, 156
Lois	63, 91	Sibyl	80
Lucy W.	119, 166	Timothy	81, 114
Lydia	63	William	80
Mary	36, 62, 63, 85, 88, 243	Zebediah	80, 81, 114, 154
Mary H.	119	Zerviah	81, 114
Mary O.	166, 243	SACKETT Samuel	63
Matthew T.	88, 119	SACKRIDER Helen E.	313
Mehitable	36, 62, 63, 90	Solomon	313
Mol	91		
Noadiah	21, 27, 36, 62, 63, 88 91		

SAGE Abigail	84, 118	SANTEE Lewis H.	287, 369
Betsey	309	Lucinda R.	287
Caroline	273	Martha A.	287
Catherine B.	115	Mary A.	287, 369
Christopher	84	William B.	369
Comfort	52, 58, 59, 81, 84	William H.	287, 369
David	15, 81, 135	Zebulon M.	287, 370
Ebenezer	83, 84, 115	SAUNDERS Abbie J.	288
Ebenezer W.	115, 160	Elizabeth	71, 257
Elizabeth R.	115, 160	Horace	288
Esther	84, 117	John	257
George H.	84, 115	Lucy	360
Hannah	84, 117	Robert	257
Jabez	84	SAVAGE Aaron	192
Jedediah	263	Catherine C.	192, 286
Jerusha	263	Cornelia P.	192
John	83	Elizabeth	192, 286
Maria	115, 159	Eugene A.	287, 368
Mary	84, 115, 181	Gideon	192
Michael	84	Hepsybeth	132
Sarah	58, 84, 115, 116, 159	Ira J.	369
SALTER Benjamin	186	James E.	369
Eunice	186	Jessie E.	287, 369
Norris	186	John	15, 132, 135
SALTONSTALL F. G.	162, 242	John N.	287
Gilbert	117	Joseph	192
Gurdon	27, 28, 117, 118	Joseph H.	287
Isabel	117	Katherine M.	287, 369
Mary H.	118, 162	Leonard G.	192, 287
Nathaniel	117	Mary S.	369
Richard	117	Nancy	175
Sir Richard	117	Nathaniel	133
Samuel	117	Sarah	92
Thomas de	117	Sarah D.	192, 286
William W.	118, 162	Sibel	138
Winthrop	117, 118	William	133
SAMPSON Mary	257	SAVERCOOL Susan	260
Sophia	296	SCOBEL John	9
SANFORD Evelyn L.	378	SCOFIELD Ebenezer P.	353
Frank E.	378	Edwin P.	353
Leigh R.	378	Joseph A.	353
Miles B.	378	SCHMALE Allen P.	359
Trent E.	378	David E.	359
SANTEE Alice	370	George A.	359
Arabella A.	287, 369	SCOTT Caleb E.	279, 361
Benjamin S.	287	Charles	279, 361
Ernest E.	370	Edwin H.	279
Florence M.	287, 370	Florence J.	361
George O. F.	287	Frances	361
George L.	370		
Harriet A.	287, 369		

SCOTT Frank	361	SEWARD Betsey	293
Frederick A.	279, 361	George M.	394
George	255	George W.	394
George W.	279, 361	Grace B.	394
Joseph	279, 361	Ruth F.	394
John	121	SEYMOUR Charles	154
Lillian S.	361	Lord Edward	154, 156
Martha A.	351	Sir Edward	154
Mary	292	Fanny M.	298
Mary S.	279, 361	Harriet	280
Philip H.	279, 360	Isaac	344
Rose L.	361	James	298
Sarah	121, 157	Lady Jane	154
Susan P.	279	John	156
Walter	279, 361	Marion F.	344
Walter W.	279, 360	Richard	154
William	279	Ruth	154, 156
SCUDDER Harold	338	Timothy	156
Lawrence W.	338	SEXTON Harriet	302
Marvyn	338	Mary S.	302
Moses L.	338	Silas W.	302
Philip J.	338	SHACKLEFORD Mary	338
SCULL Carrie W.	277	SHAFFER Eugenia B.	330
David B.	277	SHANKLAND Marcia	263
David P.	277	SHARPE Frank	356
Edith J.	277, 359	Fred	356
Emma V.	277, 359	Howard	356
Freda A.	277, 360	Margurite	356
Grace I.	277	Mary	78
Ida E.	277, 359	SHAW Boylston	207
Margaret A.	277	Carrie	317
Maude E.	277	Charlotte H.	207, 317
Reese	277	Harrie	317
SCRIBNER Henry	313	Harriet B.	207, 317
Minnie L.	313	Sarah D.	207, 317
SCRUGHAM Eleanor	261	William B.	207, 317
SEABURY Deborah	207	SHEFFIELD Amelia H.	153
Samuel	207	Amos	153
SEARLE Gov. Daniel	16	Charles A.	153, 228
SEARS David	79	Frederick W. II.	153, 228
SEAUER Mr.	217	Henry H.	228
SEBREE Joseph P.	395	James R.	228
SEDLEY Muriel	117	SHELDEN Martha	313
SEELY Charles M.	373	SHEPARD Abel	203
Frank E.	373	Adelaide E.	341
George	373	Charles F.	203, 311, 312
SESSIONS Lucinda W.	347	Daniel	203
SEVER Louisa J.	288	Delia	309
		Dwight H.	312, 382

SHEPARD Edgar E.	312	SILL Elisha	112
Edward	203	Margaret	151
Erastus	309	Mehitable	151, 152
Frederick T.	312, 382	Phebe M.	152
George T.	341	Thomas	151, 152
Hannah E.	312	SILLS Nancy A.	326
Harry A.	312	SILLIMAN Mr.	285
Harry B.	382	SIMMONS Abby F.	328
Helen B.	382	Tillinghast	176
Henry	203	SIMPSON Edward	377
Louis	309	Katie F.	377
Mary E. D.	312, 382	John	379
Mary L.	311	Timothy D.	377
Nabby	140	Winnie M.	379
Orilla	203	SISSON Asa	244
Polly	188	SIZER Abel	136
Sarah E.	312	Lydia	108
Sarah E. H.	203, 312	Timothy	136
Theodore	203, 312	SKEELS Arad	294
SHEPPARD Thomas	37	Charles H.	294, 373
SHERMAN Charles	268	Frank E.	294, 373
Josephine A.	343	Ira	294
Mariette	268	Sadie J.	294, 373
Mary H.	365	SKILLMAN Julia A.	353
Nathaniel	19	Luther S.	353
Oliver	179	Thomas J.	353, 392
Richard D.	139	SKINNER Anne	86
SHERWOOD Hannah	293	Dorcas	75
SHIPMAN Mary L.	150	Jerusha	186
Joseph	150	Mehitable	114
M. L.	184	Thomas	114
SHOENBERGER J. H.	231	William	86
SHRIVER Emma	351	SLATER Eunice	186, 274
SHUMWAY Augusta	240	SLINGSBY Louise	394
Clarina	240, 341	Ruth G.	394
Duty	240	SLOMAN Mary	131
Emma	240	SMALLEY Mary	7
Horatio G.	240	SMITH Abigail	130, 196, 291
SIBLEY Allen	316	Abigail S.	195
Gertrude M	316	Alice M.	251
Grace E.	316	Andrew M.	270
Helen F.	316	Ann	89
Herbert S.	316	Ann E.	359
Philip L.	316	Apphia	255
Robert P.	316	Ballard	261
Sarah M.	316	Betsey	302
Seymour	316	Betsey M. S.	310
SILL Elijah	75		

INDEX TO NAMES

465

SMITH Charles L.	291	SOMERS Zacheriah	122
Clarissa	158, 228	SOPER Sarah A.	373
Cyreneus	130	SOUTHMAYD Alice G.	244, 342
D. G.	366	Allin	25
David H.	195, 291	Allyn	110
E. M.	185	Anna	25, 41, 75, 76
Elizabeth	65, 293	Charles	205
Elizabeth K.	196, 291	Daniel	25, 41, 75, 76
Elizabeth R. B.	314	Erastus	205
Emma E.	291	Esther	41, 75
Eugene	251	Giles	21, 25, 41
Frances	291, 372	Hester	25
Grace K.	196, 292	John	21, 25, 41, 75, 76
Helen W.	251	Joseph	25
Henry	267	Leonard	205
Henry K.	366	Lucy	205
Jane E.	291	Margaret	25, 75
Jerusha	295	Millicent	25
Joel	293	Rebecca	41
John	41, 141, 270	Samuel	75, 166, 244
Joseph	15, 65, 135, 195, 196, 291	Samuel G.	166, 244
Joseph Jr.	130	Sarah	41, 76
Leonard B.	251	Susannah	41, 75
Luther	195	William	25, 75
Lydia	64	SOUTHWORTH Richard J.	193, 194
Martha	65, 161, 269	SOZA John	353
Mary	41, 127, 141, 291	SPADDEN Agnes	220
Mary L.	291	Nancy	220
Gen. Matson	112	SPARKS Mary J.	327
Matthew	251	SPARROW Frederick	347
Nancy	373	Jackson	347
Nathaniel	195	Jackson W.	347
Oliver	101	Millicent	347
Olive W.	196, 293	William	347
Phillip	195	SPAULDING Benjamin	238
Rebecca	172	Sarah	238
S. Cornelia	264	SPAYD Susan E.	319
Samuel	195	SPENCER Chauncy	379
Sarah A.	195, 291, 376	Hannah	291, 295
Seth	195	Josephine	285, 287
Sterling	366	Julius A.	285, 287
Ursula	101	Sarah	138
Valentine	261	Wellington G.	379
Walter	158	William	138
William	15, 65	SPICER James	106
William J.	291	Jeremiah	106
William R.	315	Mr.	122
Winthrop D.	251	SPRATT Ann F.	390
SNOUFFER Rebecca A.	385		
SOBER Olive A.	353		
Oliver	353		

STANDLEY Abigail	37	STARR Daniel	75
Mary	37	Elizabeth	71
Sarah	37	Esther	75
STANLEY Caleb	19, 20, 26	Giles	76
Captain	26	Grace	108
Elizabeth	90	Hannah	83
Harriet	158	John	75, 107
John	90	Jonathan	76
Nathaniel	26	Joseph	71, 72, 75, 76
Sarah	90	Josiah	75
Thomas	90	Rebecca	76, 107, 284
STANTON Charles H.	286, 368	Samuel	45, 108
Elias	286	Sarah	76
Hannah	347	Seth	75
Peleg	286	Southmayd	76
Robert	197, 286	Thomas	72
Thomas	18, 286	Timothy	84
ST. MAUR	154	William	75, 76, 107
STARKWEATHER Ann	295	STATTS Egbert	305
Armantha L.	296	Mary L.	305
Belcher	295	START George H.	242
Belle A.	296, 374	STEADMAN Abigail	67
Carlton L.	296, 374	Anna	128
Clarence E.	374, 394	STEBBINS Augusta L.	282
Emilius T.	296, 374	Cornelia	282, 364
Everard A.	374	Cornelia E.	282
Florence M.	296, 374	Delia M.	362
George A.	295, 296	Edwin H.	282
George R.	374	Henry H.	282, 364
Hannah	361	Joseph H.	282
Howard P.	295	Mary L.	282
Howard W.	296, 374	Philander W.	282
John	374	STEDMAN Anna	181
Letitia	295	Harriet G.	243
Lilla I.	374, 394	Irving B.	273
Lucie M.	296	John	95
Margurite	374	Josiah H.	273
Morella H.	374	Selah	183
Robert	296, 374	Thomas	181
Rolla J.	295	Trial	183
Rosetta H.	361	Willard P.	273
Samuel	296	STEEL Emma	261
Thomas	295	STEELE Anna	64
STARKE Elizabeth	205	James	64
Harriet	307	Mary	183
STARR Abigail	76	STEINBACK Mary	8
Anna	75	STEPHENS Hannah	252
Christopher H.	84		
Comfort	72, 83		

STEVENS Abigail	198	STOCKING Elisha	134, 136
Alice C.	233, 335	George	134
Arthur B.	359	Henry	135
Catherine	160, 233	Lucia	133
Daniel	160	Lucy	136
Eben	160	Miss	310
Ellen E.	233	Samuel	15, 134, 135
Elizabeth W.	335	William	136
Emma M.	160, 233	STOCKMAN Amy A.	264
Francis H. C.	233	Salvino	379
Francis O.	360	Sarah E.	379
Frederick	160, 232	Silas	379
Frederick H.	233	STODDARD Sarah	154
Margaret G.	359	STONE Elizabeth	90
Maria C.	335	Mary A.	360
Mary S.	233, 335	Samuel	90
Pierre C.	233, 335	William	108
Raymond R.	233	STOREY Caroline H.	232
Rowan W.	233	Charles W.	232
Ruth	291	Edward G.	232
Samuel	359, 360	Elizabeth B.	232
Sarah	291, 305	John M.	232
Thomas H.	160, 232, 233, 335	Maria L.	232
Virginia	160, 234	Mary	232
William	76	STORRS Rebecca	144
STEVENSON John	296	STORY Relief	317
Mary	296	STOVER D. W.	205
STEWART Elizabeth J.	382	STOUGHTON Catherine	260
Grace E.	310	Thomas	87, 90
Harry	395	STOW Ann	88
James	395	Elizabeth	97
Sanford	310	Esther	94
STILES Ashbel	65	Hope	45, 140
Esther	65	John	15, 68
Ezra	65	Mary	291
Isaac	65	Rachael	140
Job	65	Rebecca	63
John	65	Samuel	15, 45, 94, 140
Keziah	65	Thomas	15, 67, 68, 69, 135
Lucy	65	Zebulon	291
Ruth	65	STREETER Joanna	272
STILMAN Lydia	63	STRICKLAND Emma H.	368
STIMSON Hannah	295	Eunice	368
STIPP George W.	265	Mary	363
Georgietta	265	Simeon	368
STIVES Margaret A.	205	STRONG Demas	141
STOCKING Agnes	134	Edward B.	299
Anna	134	Ella F.	299
Daniel	134	Elvira	273
		Kellogg	31
			0

STRONG Laura A.	310	TAFT Abby	156
Lydia	228	Dr.	156
Mary	168, 299	TAINTOR Betsey	114
Sophronia	141	Elizabeth	114
STUART David	245	TALBOT Betsey	130
Marion	245	TALCOTT Abigail	84, 90
STUDLEY Adeline S.	360	Elizabeth	180
Frank	360	Esther	88
STURDEVANT Sarah	125	John	85, 86
Sylvia	290	Joseph	29, 88
SULLARD Ella C.	324	Gov. Joseph	87, 90
SULLIVAN Anna	227	Matthew	85, 90
Mary	375	Rachael	71
SUMNER Anna	139	TANNER Julia	305
Asenath	139	TAPPIN James	15
Elizabeth M.	259	TAYLOR Achsah	197
Harriet	139	Alexander	231
Hiram B.	139	Alice E.	231
James	139	Amelia C.	231
Jonathan	139	Anita G.	231, 334
Lucia	139	Arthur E.	319, 385
Mary	139	Berdell M.	385
Phebe	139	Caroline	276
William	139	Clara L.	367
SUTOR Elizabeth	364	Cora V.	231, 334
Robert	364	David	197
SUTTER Drusilla	385	Edward L.	272
John	385	Elbert L.	319, 385
SUTTON Betsey	136	Fern A.	385
SWAIN Elizabeth A.	308	Frances	333
SWANTON Mr.	145	Gem E.	385
SWARTS Mary	375	Giles L.	290
SWATHE Rose B.	378	James	262
SWEET Esther M.	185	Jennie	272
James	185	John	272
SWINTON Henry	218	Josephine M.	231
James	218	Lemuel	231
Lydia	218	Louisa W.	231
Robert W.	218	Luman	197
SYLVESTER Giles	16	Lysander	319
Nathaniel	15	Mr.	99
SAGE David	117	Mary W.	161, 231, 334
Mary	117	Nancy	186
SAVAGE Samuel	132	Raymond H.	319
SEYMOUR Anna	141	Richard	374
SHEPARD Sally	311	Rodolphus	319
SHIPMAN ELISHA	150	Sarah F.	334
		Titus	139
		Wilbur F.	385
		William	272

INDEX TO NAMES

469

TAYLOR William J.	374	TERRY Samuel	120, 307
William W.	272	Thomas G.	245
TEN BROECK Catherine M.	318	Wadsworth W.	248
TERRILL Joseph L.	297	TEW Abbie	372
Maria	268	THATCHER Desire	89
Phebe	297	THAYER Tabitha	76
TERRY Adrian	167, 247, 248	THEOBALDS Abigail	87
Adrian R.	121, 168	THOMAS Ambrose	212
Alfred	121, 167, 248	Carolina	252
Alfred H.	167, 245, 248, 343	Clara	354
Alfred W.	248	THOMAS Hannah	207
Alice	167, 244	Jane	212
Anne E.	245	Sarah A.	192
Carlisle	245, 342	THOMPSON Anthony	76
Catherine E.	121, 168	Hannah	89
Charles A.	121, 168	Lydia	76
Charles E.	167, 245	S. Burton	349
Clara H.	167, 248	Sarah C.	322
Clarence	167, 245	Seymour S.	349
Clarissa H.	248, 342	THOMSON Augusta M.	284, 366
Edward	167, 245	Charles I.	284, 365
Edward P.	121, 167	Edward S. W.	284, 365
Edward W.	245	Edith S.	365
Ellen F.	168, 249	Francis S.	284
Ellen L.	245	Frederick H.	284, 365
Eliza H.	168	Frederick M.	365
Elizabeth	356	Harold H.	366
Emma G.	167, 245, 342	Harriet A.	365
Faith W.	248	Harry L.	365
Frances	168, 248	Hattie M.	284, 365
Frances E.	121, 169	Ira	284
Francis V.	248	Ira D.	284, 365
Frederick	168	Ira M.	365
Harriet W.	121, 167, 168, 247	Ira R.	365
	248, 343	Ithai	284
Henry W.	121, 167	Maud A.	365
J. Wadsworth	167, 248	Raymond E.	365
Jane R.	168	Sarah A.	365
John	90	Walter I.	365
Julia W.	168, 250	THORPE Asahel	188
Katherine W.	168	Diadamia	188
Louisa G.	167, 245	Elihu	188
Lucy	184	Elizabeth	291
Margaret	168, 249	Sylvia	188
Marilla	307	THRASHER Betsey	255
Nathaniel	120	William	255
Orrin	307	THURSTON Mehitabel	119
Quinten C.	167, 244	TIBBITTS Abigail	87
Robert G.	167	TICHENOR L. H.	210
Rose	167, 244		
Rose W.	248		

TIFFANY Isaiah	257	TREAT Elizabeth	71
Mary P.	257	Honor	74
Timothy	80	Matthias	15, 135
TILDEN Henry A.	229	Robert	27
Susan G.	229	TRENT Alice F.	378
TINGLEY Selinda	166	John H.	378
TINKER E.	175	Mabel A.	378
George	175	TRIPP Cordelia	345
John	16	Eliza	379
Walter	175	Emma F.	370
TISDEL Amanda	294	James S.	370
Betsey H.	293	Mary J.	370
Lawrence	293, 294	William	370
TODD Ann	367	TROWBRIDGE Grace	115
Edwin S.	279	Rutherford	115
Lena	75	TRUMBULL Faith	120
William E.	279	Gov. Jonathan	120
TOMLINSON Annie L.	267	TUCKER Henry	259
Birdsey R.	267	Rosillah D.	259
Emma	228	Serena	162
Ernest C. A.	267	TUCKFIELD Joan	9
George W.	267	John	9
Hattie A.	267	TUELL Ruth	200
Henry C. C.	267	TUELLS Elijah	111
Jennie A.	267	Elizabeth W.	111
John B.	267	Esther	111
Mabel G. A.	267	Harriet	111
Seely	267	Henry K.	111
William	267	Hiram	111
Willis E.	267	Lucy	111
TOMPKINS Clarissa	368	John	111
TOOLEY Ellen	348	Samuel	111
Russell	348	TULLY Sarah	112
TORREY Samuel	89	TURNER Cora M.	294
TOWER Carrie B.	376	Edward	15
Peter G.	376	Grace	170
TOWN Ella S.	322	Hannah	181
TOWNSEND Jennie L.	352, 392	John	45, 170
Sarah	167	Lucretia H.	341
William	352	Mary J.	277
TRACIE John	27	Millicent	201
TRACY Alice	170	Rebecca	210
Catherine A.	263	TUTTLE Esther	277
Elisha	170	Sallie	285
TRAMMELL Sarah A.	389	TWINING Ruth	356
TREADWAY Susan	169	TYLER Ameilia	221
		Anna	271, 356

TYLER Carrie E.	355	VICKUS Lula	326
Edward R.	221	VISCHER Rachael	212
Elizabeth	221, 331	VON BRANDT Wilhelmina	347
Faith	331	VON EGGERSDORF Baron	299
George W.	221, 331	VORIS Elizabeth	388
Henry	271	VORSE Ida	363
Henry S.	355	Warren W.	363
Jennie L.	355	WADE David	221
John S.	221	WADSWORTH Catherine	91, 120
Miles H.	355	Daniel	90, 91, 120
Rose A.	355	Harriet	91
Royal	221	James	29, 31
Sarah M.	271	Jeremiah	90
Thomas	107	John	90
William C.	221, 331, 355	Joseph	87
TYRRELL Elizabeth	177	Sarah	92, 260
Mercy	177	William	18, 19, 90
UNCAS an Indian	51	WAKEM Anita H.	340
UFFORD Jerusha	308	James O.	340
UNDERHILL Clara S.	340	James W. S.	340
UNDERWOOD Harriet	311	Madeline J.	340
VAIL Alexander M.	335	Wallace S.	340
Alfred	335	WAKEMAN Abigail	90
Stephen	335	Eunice	87
Thomas H.	335	Helena	86
VAN BUSKIRK Harry M.	279	John	86
John H.	279	Joseph	29
William T.	279	Samuel	87, 90
VAN SWEARINGER Abvillah	320	WAIT Almira	323
G.	320	Willard L.	139
VAN WATERS John	255	WAITE James	300
Sarah E.	255	Jerusha	300
VARNEY Dora A.	362	Minnie S.	368
Milton G.	362	Simon	368
VAUGHAN Elisha	336	WALDRON Margaret E.	229
Isabel	336	WALKER Polly	263, 264
James	336	Stephen	264
James B.	335	WALL Charles	368
Louis	336	Mariam A.	368
Mary M.	336	WALLACE Fielding P.	329
Percy	336	Jesse G.	329
VEELER Hannah	125	WALSH Mary	252
VIBBARD John	161	WALTER Emma	359
VIBBERT Alice M.	323	WANTON Ann	117, 118
George	323	Joseph	118
Helen A.	323, 386		
Mary E.	323		
Wilford	323		

THE HAMLIN FAMILY

WARD Abigail	121	WARNER Willys	227
Alice	117, 119	WARREN Henry M.	332
Andrew	29, 76	Gen. Joseph	187
Anna	100, 121	Lillian E.	332
Asahel	138	Lydia	338
Austin	284	Sarah	187
Austin E.	367	William	14
Charles A.	284, 366, 367	WATERMAN Eunice	87
Diantha	377	WATROUS Addie	354
Dorothy	63	Lydia	112
Elizabeth	117, 121	Lydia A.	277
Frank M.	284	WATSON Mary	156
George P.	366	WATTS Eleanor	75
Henry G.	284, 366	Elizabeth	94, 122
James	121	Richard	75, 122
John	15, 41, 117, 118	WAYLAND Dr.	160
Jonathan	121	Ruth	266
Joseph H.	284, 367	WEBB Rev.	28
Nathaniel	118	WEBSTER Agnes	134
Phebe	41, 121	Anita	231
Ruth	121	Caroline A.	160, 232
Sarah F.	367	Chloe J.	378
Susannah	41	Eliza	231
Thomas	121	Elizabeth	156
William	15, 41, 121	Ephron	159
William F.	284	Frederick W.	160
WARNER Abigail	118	George S.	159, 231
Alice E.	261	Helen E.	160, 232
Andrew	15, 102	Isaac	159
Clara E.	276	James	231
Desire	104	Gov. John	134, 159
Ethel B.	261, 350	Maria L.	159, 231
Gilbert S.	261	Mary R.	159
Harriet E.	311	Robert	15, 135, 159
Helen B.	394	Serafina C.	160, 231
Howard H.	377, 394	Susanna	159
Isaac	377	William E.	231
Isaac H.	377	WEED Anna	180
James	261	Caroline	180
John	15, 102, 135, 296	Charles	180
John W.	296	Henry	180
Joseph	119	Jesse	180
Mary	101	Newton	180
Miss	292	Samuel	180
Rebecca	73, 74	Silas	180
Robert	15, 102	Susan	180
Seth	276	WEISH Lizzie	352
Susan W.	261	WELCH John	7
Vienna	312		
Warburton S.	261		
William	311		

INDEX TO NAMES

473

WELLER Justin	178	WETMORE Elizabeth	97, 173
Mary A.	178	Elizabeth C.	234
WELLES Alsop	310	Electa	141
Amy A.	310	Elvira	258
Dorrance	310	Emma	173
Elizabeth	138	Hannah	190
Henry L.	310	Harriet	173, 259
Marla A.	310	Henry	258
Gov. Thomas	138	Hiram P.	204
WELLS Hannah	64	Ichabod	234
Henry	361	Izrahiah	140, 204, 234
Homer	202	J.	262
Ida M.	361	Jacob	77
Ira	361	Jahiel	173
John	71	James H.	363
Jonathan	182	Jeremiah	234
Mary	202, 257	John	140, 141
Rebecca	71	Josiah	204
WELSH Eliza	209	Lotan	204
James	209	Lois	140, 141
WELTON Mary A.	226	Louisa	363
WERRY Joyce	276	Lucy A.	204
WEST Catherine	191	Luther	205
David	192, 285	Marilla	141, 205
Edwin	192, 285	Maria	141, 204
Joseph	192, 285	Mr.	172
Lucinda	380	Mary	68, 173
Mr.	170	Polly	141, 204
Mary	256	Sarah	204
Royal	191	Sarah H.	141, 204
Samuel S.	191	Seth	204
William	192, 285	Seth H.	204
WESTOVER Margaret	6	Silas	205
William	6	Thomas	15, 43, 140, 204, 334
WETHERELL Daniel	45	Titus	204
WETMORE Abigail	141	William	141, 204
Amos	173	Willard W.	204
Ann	173	WHEELER Adele H.	340
Anna	141, 205	Benjamin	216
Caleb	140, 141	Cyrus M.	157
Charles	205	Daniel	216
Charles H.	141, 204	Edgar B.	216
Charles P.	204	Eunice	236
Clark	204	Isaac	236
Curtis G.	173	Julia A.	290
Dorcas	291	Juliette M.	157
Ebenezer B.	141, 203	Nathan M.	340
Edward A.	204	William	236
Edward B.	173	WHITE Alma	200
Edwin	204	Belinda	214
		Broughton	283

WHITE	Cordelia	207	WHITNEY	Leona M.	322
	Daniel	14		Walter R.	343
	Della M.	371	WHITTAKER	Sarah	144
	Elizabeth	200	WHITELSEY	David	227
	Ellen L.	289		George W.	221
	Ensign	18		Louisa H.	227
	Fanny S.	285		Miss	136
	George	284		Samuel	45
	George B.	285		Susannah	45
	Henry	285		William	227
	Henry A.	274	WIDENER	Esther S.	371
	Henry C.	348		Howard H.	371
	James E.	371		Kinsey A.	371
	John	200		Mary P.	371
	Lizzie M.	285		Olivia K.	371
	Luman	348		Raymond B.	371
	Luman P.	348		Seth G.	371
	Mr.	318	WILCOX	Alice	377, 394
	Mary	70		Elizabeth	128, 196
	Mary A.	283		Emerett E.	310
	Minnie A.	348		Horace B.	310
	Minnie E. B.	392		Jason	377
	Montague	285		John	15, 90, 135, 260
	Nancy	281		Joseph A.	260
	Nathaniel	15, 21, 28, 125, 200		Mary	83
	Nellie	285		May	377
	Orrin W.	348, 391		Miranda	260
	Rand	289		Myra	377
WHITING	Amanda	136		Ruth A.	311
	Capt.	26		Sarah	76
	Chester R.	325		William	76
	Mary	25, 38	WILCOCKSEN	Hannah	171
	Rosella V.	325		Margaret	171
	William	26, 29		William	171
WHITLOCK	Ada J.	179	WILDER	Josephine C.	248
	E. Grandison	179		S. V. S.	248
	Henrietta	252	WILDMAN	Adelline	353
	John H.	234		Athalia	357
	Ruth	179	Wigg	Margaret E.	234
	Wanzer	179		Nellie	234
WHITMAN	John	154		Samuel P.	234
	Lucy	154		Virginia	234
	Samuel	154		William H.	233
	Sophronia	141	WIGGINS	Joseph	94
	Zechariah	154	WILKINSON	Harriet	387
WHITMORE	Elizabeth	133, 381	WILKSON	Miss	298
	Jacob	88	WILLARD	Delia	281
	Ruth	88		Hannah	76
	Thankful	107		Josiah	77
WHITNEY	Emily	250			
	Howard	343			

INDEX TO NAMES

475

WILLARD Sally	288	WILLOUGHBY Nehemiah	187
Major Simon	78	WILMERDING Elizabeth	379
William	112	WILSON Abigail	395
WILCOX Ann	43	Charlotte	227
Margery	134, 136	Cora B.	266
WILLDON Isabella J.	228	Horace	211
WILLET Thomas	37, 336	John	37
WILLETT Mary	36, 37	Madison	265
WILLIAMS Anna P.	235	Mahala E.	389
Benjamin	280	Margaret	161
Clarina J.	235, 338	Minerva A.	256
Cornelia	340	Nathan R.	389
Cornelia B.	235	Phineas	14
Dorothy	340	Return J. M.	389
Elisha	31, 215	Samuel D.	211
Francis M.	215	Susanna	89
George H.	311, 382	Sylvester	211
George S.	280	WITHERSPOON Alice	334, 390
Georgianna	317	Arthur T.	334
Harvey	311	Cora L.	334
Henry T.	311	Edward T.	334, 390
James S.	215	Eleanor	334, 390
Jane	235	Elizabeth M.	334
Jane C.	215	Gertrude	334
Jesse W.	391	Herbert	334, 390
John	235, 236	Orlando	334
John H.	215	Samuel F.	334
Joseph	99, 235, 236, 317	WITHREL Edwin	273
Julia	215	Kate M.	273
Lawrence	235, 340	WINTHROP Fitz John	27
Lillie	235	John	15, 16, 27, 118
Lydia	235	Mary	162
Marion E.	391	Rebecca	118
Mary	227, 235	Samuel	16
Mary B.	235	Wait Still	27
Russell M.	391	WINTON Gertrude	383
Sally	243	WISWALL Deborah	207
Samuel W.	311, 382	Ichabod	207
Sarah	215	WINBORN Joanna	108
Sarah E.	315	WINCHELL Hezekiah	92
Sarah T.	215	Huldah	92
Simeon B.	235	Sibyl	92
Wendall W.	215	Solomon	92
Wheeler	340	Stephen	92
William C.	235, 238	WINGFIELD Ann	330
Winfield W.	391	WINSLOW John	176
WILLIAMSON Jane	270	WINT Adveanna	376
WILLIS Anna	64	WINTERS Emily	288
WILLOCKE Ann	140	WITHERELL Daniel	26, 27, 28

WOOD	Burton S.	349	WOLCOTT	Mary F.	252
	Charles S.	349		Millicent	258, 347
	Cora	350		Peter	71
	Dorothy	102, 107		Roger	29
	Frances L.	349		Samuel	257, 281
	George	349		Simeon	71
	Jennie D.	349	WOOLEY	Eliza	218
	Lewis E.	349	WOOLSEY	Mary P.	251
	Richard B.	349		Theodore D.	251
	Richard J.	349	WRIGHT	Abel	121
	Sarah E.	213		Albert A.	247
WOODS	Joseph	287		Ann	167
WOODBIDGE	Julia E.	168		Annie B.	331
	Sarah	113		Benjamin	198
	Timothy	27		Caty	203
	Ward	168		Eliza	185
WOODCOCK	Anna E.	228		Elizabeth	198
	Bartholomew	228		Hannah	129
	Charles F.	333		Huldah	185
	Elizabeth	228		Isadore L.	247
	Fenn B.	228, 333		James	291, 361
	Frances S.	228		Mary	204
	Martha S.	228		Nettie	361
	Mary B.	228		Renssalaer	291
WOODEN	Sibyl	294		Sophia	147
WOODFORD	Celestia	201	WYLLYS	Mary	63
	Giles	201		Maybel	87
	Joseph	64		Samuel	26
	Lydia	64	YALE	Altha A.	271
WOODMAN	Crosby	280		Clayton	376
	Harriet	280		Florence	376
WOODRUFF	Abigail	159		Jeanette	285
	Huldah	274		Laura	376
	Sarah	130		Mary J.	272
WOODWARD	Elizabeth B.	171	YATES	Anna	167
	Isaac	171	YOUNG	Carrie L.	256
WOODWORTH	Arnold	303		Elias	203
	Elizabeth K.	303		Eliza W.	203
	Leverett N.	303		James F.	256
WOLCOTT	Ann E.	281		Martin E.	353
	Elisha	257		Sarah	139
	Elizabeth	87		William	81
	Frances E.	258		William H.	353
	Frederick P.	258	YOUNGS	Albert S.	370
	Giles	71, 102		Frank	370
	Henry	71, 257, 258		Frank A.	370
	Horatio G.	257		Lewis B.	370, 394
	John	71, 257		Mary E.	370
	Mary E.	258, 347		S. Pauline	370
				Warren	370

INDEX TO NAMES

477

YOUNGERMAN Clara E.	360
Daniel	360
ZUMBRO Catherine	385

ADDENDA.

ADLER Thomas	86	BLACKLEACH James	26
AGUNTUS, an Indian	27	BLATCHLEY Lodisca E.	381
ALLEN Fitz John	45	BREWSTER William	26
Maude	318	BROUGHTON Thomas	89
ALLIN John	20	BRYANT Thomas	18
ANDREWS Sarah	92	BULL Caleb	112
ARDEN Mr.	312	Daniel	185
ATWOOD Arthur	279	Isaac	112
BACON Lucy A.	260	Maria	185
BACHE Sarah	249	Mary	185
BALDWIN Florance E.	298	Ursula	112
George P.	298	William	112
BANCROFT Ruth	65	BUSHNELL Joshua	112
BARTHOLOMEW Freswede	186	Lucy	112
Lois	185	BUTLER Eveline H.	184
Timothy	185	Hannah	257
William	186	CALDWELL Martha	112
BELDEN Samuel	65	CHAMPAU Barney	335
BENEDICT Lucy	349	CLARK Almira	185
BENJAMIN Meta S.	334	Asa	185
BENTHAM Mary	240	John	380
BIDWELL Daniel	141	CLARKE Richard	153
BIRGE Betsey	136	CROSBY Diana	377
Clarissa	136	Sarah	89
Experience	136	CROW Mehitable	41
Hamlin	136	CUSHING Benjamin	88
Luther	136	DAVIDSON William	44
Nathaniel	136	DICKINSON Miss	186
Rausley	136	DURAND Elizabeth	185
Roswell	136	DUTCHER Helen	269
Sally	136	ELIZABETH Queen	44
William S.	136		

FITCH John	26	KINNEY Lucy I.	276
FLETCHER Hope	45	KNOWLES Thankful	133
William	45	LAKE Augustus	225
FLINT Anna	44	Mary F.	225
Henry	44	LANE Almira	128
GARDINER Lion	73	Daniel W.	313
GARRETT Henry W.	286	LANGDON Ethel	390
John P.	286	William H.	390
GOODRICH Hezekiah	76	LORD Anne	186
Huldah	184	Robert	186
Sarah	185	MC CLINTOCK Anna E.	386
Stephen	184	William L.	386
GILLETTE Nancy	184	MC CREADIE Carrie	264
GRAVES George	135	MEACHAM Mary E.	289
GREEN Esther	176	MEIGS Louise M.	228
HAMBLIN Charles F.	186	MITCHELL Jane	389
Philo	177	John	19
HAMBLY Lydia	276	MOSES Huldah	184
Richard	276	Luther	184
HAMLIN Benjamin	266	MUNSON Abigail	185
Edwin	274	NEAL Rachael	188
Harriet C.	352	NEWBURY Sarah	257
Ida E.	352	NICHOLS Prudence	76
HART Lavina	185	OLCOTT Caroline H.	335
Mary E.	321	OSBORN Lewis	349
Salmon	185	William	349
HASSAM Elizabeth	192	OTIS Leantine A.	188
HILLS Charles H.	186	PARMALEE Edla L.	381
Sylvester	186	Wilbur	381
HOAR Margery	44	PAYNE Edward P.	345
HOOVER Rev. Thomas	61	Ella	345
HOPKINS Jane A.	264	Fairinda W.	391
HUBBARD Mary	94	POWELL Sarah	44
HULL Richard	152	PUTNAM Mr.	217
IVES Harriet S.	352	RAMSDEN Ann	117
JOHNSON Anna	387	John	117
Carrie	342	RAMSEY Henry	122
Joseph	42	RICHARDS Alice	234
Lois	108	RILEY Catherine	185
JONES Isaac	185	ROGERS Ann	204
JUSTIN Hannah	276	RUSSELL Harriet	166
Jehial	276	Mary	87
KENLY Henry C.	343	Mr.	114
KILBOURN Eddie	318	Sarah E.	244
Frank	318	RYDER Mary	161

NON - CIRCULATING

89066180100



b89066180100a



89066180100



B89066180100A